ANNUAL

of the
20th Annual Session
of the

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

Criswell College
Dallas, Texas

November 13-14, 2017

Future Annual Meeting Dates & Locations

November 12-13, 2018	Houston
October 28-29, 2019	Odessa
November 9-10, 2020	Austin

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS OF TEXAS CONVENTION

P. O. Box 1988 • Grapevine, Texas 76099-1988
4500 State Highway 360 • Grapevine, Texas 76051
817-552-2500 • 877-953-7282 toll free
817-552-2501 fax • 817-552-2520 fax
sbtexas@sbtexas.com • www.sbtexas.com

The Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention is funded by the Cooperative Program gifts of SBTC churches.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. TITLE PAGE
Mission Statement and Core Values 4
Officers 5

II. CONVENTION LEADERSHIP 7
Personnel - Staff 8
Ministry Facilitators 9
Consultants and Specialists 10
Executive Board (2017-2018) 11
Committees (2017-2018) 13

III. CONVENTION DOCUMENTS 21
Constitution and Bylaws 22
Certificate of Formation 32
Business Plan 34
Policy for Ministry Relationships 36
Historical Table 38

IV. 2017 ANNUAL MEETING 39
Report of Convention Proceedings 40
Resolutions 46

V. FINANCIAL DATA 51
2016 Financial Statements 52
2018 Approved Budget 55
Financial Highlights 66

VI. ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHURCHES 67

VII. DIRECTORY OF AREAS and ASSOCIATIONS 113

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

MISSION STATEMENT

The Southern Baptists of Texas Convention exists to facilitate, extend and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist churches and associations of Texas, upon the authority of God's inerrant Word to the glory of God the Father, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.

CORE VALUES

BIBLICALLY BASED

- Affirmation of a minimal set of doctrinal beliefs
- Biblical inerrancy is the foundational element
- Churches working together in mutual accountability

KINGDOM FOCUSED

- A focus on missions and evangelism in budgeting and staffing priorities
- Networking and using volunteers and paid consultants to keep bureaucracy to a minimum
- Striving to resource the needs of SBTC churches rather than to direct their ministries

MISSIONALLY DRIVEN

- Partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention through the traditional Cooperative Program
- Utilizing the resources of the SBC agencies to maximize the ministry effectiveness of SBTC
- Staff seeking to serve with a Christ-like attitude.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION
2016 - 2017



Nathan Lino
President



Dante Wright
Vice President



Juan Sanchez
Secretary

Elected Convention Officers

Office	**2016-2017**
President	Nathan Lino, Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble
Vice President	Dante Wright, Sweet Home Baptist Church, Round Rock
Secretary	Juan Sanchez, High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin

Office	**2017-2018**
President	Juan Sanchez, High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin
Vice President	Josh Crutchfield, First Baptist Church, Madisonville
Secretary	Joyce McKinley, Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church, Rowlett

Executive Board Officers

Office	**2016-2017**
Chairman	Kie Bowman, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin
Vice Chairman	Robert Welch, Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro
Secretary	Joe Rivera, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie

Office	**2017-2018**
Chairman	Kie Bowman, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin
Vice Chairman	Robert Welch, Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro
Secretary	Joe Rivera, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie



Convention Leadership

Personnel

Ministry Facilitators

Consultants and Specialists

2017-2018 Executive Board

2017-2018 Committees

SENIOR MINISTRY STAFF

Jim Richards, Executive Director

Barry Calhoun, Director of Mobilization
Joe Davis, Chief Financial Officer
Mike Gonzales, Director of Hispanic Ministries
Doug Hixson, Director of Missions
Gary Ledbetter, Director of Communications & Ministry Relationships
Kenneth Priest, Director of Convention Strategies
Shane Pruitt, Director of Evangelism
Tony Wolfe, Director of Pastor/Church Relations
Mark Yoakum, Director of Church Ministries

ASSOCIATE MINISTRY STAFF

Dan Acharya, Texas & People Groups Mobilization
David Alexander, Lead Associate-Church Planting
Chuy Ávila, Church Planting
Jesse Contreras, Hispanic Ministries
Lance Crowell, Church Ministries
Ted Elmore, Pastor/Church Relations
Chris Enright, Operational & Financial Services
Gordon Knight, Pastor/Church Relations & Disaster Relief
Bruno Molina, Language Evangelism
David Ortega, Church Planting
Scottie Stice, Disaster Relief
Richard Taylor, Personal Evangelism & Fellowships
Mitch Tidwell, Collegiate Evangelism
Garrett Wagoner, Student Evangelism

MINISTRY FACILITATORS*

Missional Ministries

Missions

Church Planting	Felix Cornier
Church Planting	Jason Crandall
Church Planting	Martin Gonzalez
Church Planting	Shawn Kemp
Reach Houston	Ben Hays
Reach Austin	Steve Cochran

Evangelism

Disaster Relief	Wally Leyerle
Disaster Relief	Daniel White

Leadership Ministries

Church Ministries

Senior Adult	Billy Barnes
Preschool/Children	Karen Kennemur
Women's Ministries	Laura Taylor

Pastor/Church Relations

Field Ministry Strategist	Paul Anderson
Field Ministry Strategist	Randy Austin
Field Ministry Strategist	Gilbert Chavez
Field Ministry Strategist	Bill Collier
Field Ministry Strategist	Weldon Doherty
Field Ministry Strategist	Roy Ford
Field Ministry Strategist	Alex Gonzales
Field Ministry Strategist	Mitch Kolenovsky
Field Ministry Strategist	Wayne Livingston
Field Ministry Strategist	David Loyola
Field Ministry Strategist	Don McElroy
Field Ministry Strategist	John McGuire
Field Ministry Strategist	Micah Meurer
Field Ministry Strategist	Dennis Parish
Field Ministry Strategist	Glen Pearce
Field Ministry Strategist	J.C. Rico
Field Ministry Strategist	Tom Shelton
Women's Prayer Catalyst	Camille Minor

Convention Strategies

Korean/Asian Ethnic Groups	Hyoung Min Kim

Supporting Ministries

Communications

Texas Ethics and Religious Liberty Advisor	Cindy Asmussen
News Editor	Tammi Ledbetter

*Ministry Facilitators are part-time ministry staff employees.

CONSULTANTS & SPECIALISTS*

Missional Ministries

Missions

Ethnic Church Planting	Terry Coy
Church Planting	Russ Barksdale
Church Planting	Nic Burleson

Evangelism

Disaster Relief	Bill Bumpas
Consultant	Mark Arenas
Consultant	Eunice Cruz
Consultant	Rod Masteller

Leadership Ministries

Convention Strategies

African American Ministry	E.W. McCall
Asian Ministry	Michael Liga
Asian Ministry	Al Manigsaca
Church Revitalization	Michael Landry
Korean Translation	Caleb Ann
Spanish Translation	Arlene Sanabria

Church Ministries

Audio/Visual	Rex Lake
Audio/Visual	William Schaefer
Audio/Visual	Charles Roberds
Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament	Cindy Sullivan
Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament	Marcia Wood
Business Administration	Jim Myers
Business Administration	Gary Waller
Facilities	Lawrence Foxworth
Facilities	Bryce Greene
Facilities	Mark Todd
Security	Mike Gurley
Security	Harvey Letcher

Pastor/Church Relations

Consultant	Michael Criner
Consultant	T.C. Melton
Specialist	Casey Perry
Consultant	Ronnie Yarber

Supporting Ministries

Communications

Graphic Design Consultant	Russell Lightner

*Consultants and specialists are independent contractors.

2017-2018 EXECUTIVE BOARD

Term Expiring 2018

Mark Estep, Spring Baptist Church
633 E Louetta Rd, Spring 77373

Roy Guel, Sagemont Church
11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E, Houston 77089

Todd Kaunitz, New Beginnings Baptist Church
2137 E George Richey Rd, Longview 75604

Tim Skaggs, Coggin Avenue Baptist Church
1815 Coggin Ave, Brownwood 76801

Steve Swofford, First Baptist Church, Rockwall
601 S Goliad, Rockwall 75087

Keith Sanders, First Baptist Church, Keller
225 Keller Pkwy, Keller 76248

Cesar Gabriel, Iglesia Bautista Trinidad
10108 FM 1472, Laredo 78045

Mark Hogan, Castle Hills Church
2220 NW Military Hwy, San Antonio 78213

Norman Rushing, Central Baptist Church
513 E Francis, Pampa 79065

Tommy Oglesby, South Jefferson Baptist Church
PO Box 928, Mt. Pleasant 75456

Jacob Fitzgerald, Denman Avenue Baptist Church
1807 E Denman Ave, Lufkin 75901

Term Expiring 2019

Kie Bowman, Hyde Park Baptist Church
3901 Speedway, Austin 78751

Chris Moody, First Baptist Church, Beaumont
900 Calder Ave, Beaumont 77701

Courtney Wilcox, Calvary Baptist Church
4111 Airport Ave, Rosenberg 77471

Jeremy Rogers, Arlington Park Baptist Church
5510 Matlock Rd, Arlington 76018

Robert Welch, Jr., Rock Hill Baptist Church
10768 CR 3405, Brownsboro 75756

Damon Halliday, Keystone Fellowship Church
2050 Golden Triangle Rd, Fort Worth 76105

Brian Haynes, Bay Area Church
4800 W Main St, League CIty 77573

Richard Winford, Second Baptist Church
1705 N Bryan Ave, Lamesa 79331

Eric Shin, New Life Fellowship Church
777 Fairbanks N Houston Rd, Houston 77040

Lucas Vaughn, First Baptist Church, Euless
1000 W Airport Fwy, Euless 76039

Bill Vernon, Lakeview Baptist Church
7717 State Hwy 317, Belton 76513

Term Expiring 2020

Landon Northcutt, Harvey Baptist Church
PO Box 981, Stephenville 76401

Michael Postell, New Hope Baptist Church
6765 Dick Price Rd, Mansfield 76063

Danny Forshee, Great Hills Baptist Church
10500 Jollyville Rd, Austin 78759

Craig Bailey, First Baptist Church, Madisonville
PO Box 159, Madisonville 77864

Steve Dorman, First Baptist Church, Brownsville
1600 Boca Chica Blvd, Brownsville 78520

Chad King, First Baptist Church, Childress
300 Avenue C NW, Childress 79201

Vacant*

Robert Slavens, Houston's First Baptist Church
7401 Katy Fwy, Houston 77024

David LaMascus, First Baptist Church, Uvalde
220 N High St, Uvalde 78801

Adam Dooley, Sunnyvale First Baptist Church
3018 N Belt Line Rd, Sunnyvale 75182

Caleb Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 Highway 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Term Expiring 2021

Nathan Lino, Northeast Houston Baptist Church
1800 W Lake Houston Pkwy, Humble 77346

Russ Ponder, First Baptist Church, Farwell
PO Box 129, Farwell 79325

Joe Rivera, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie
201 Freetown, Grand Prairie 75051

Matthew McCurley, First Baptist Church, Canadian
PO Box 717, Canadian 79014

Tim Wheeless, Fairway Baptist Church
4408 Fairway Blvd, Wichita Falls 76308

Leah Holder, Fallbrook Church
12512 Walters Rd, Houston 77014

John Muzyka, Prestonwood Baptist Church
6801 W Park Blvd, Plano 75093

Steve Ramirez, Immanuel Baptist Church
PO Box 54, Fort Stockton 79735

Charles Lee, Acts Fellowship Church
600 Stansted Manor Dr, Pflugerville 78660

John Greene, Harmony Hill Baptist Church
2708 S Chestnut Dr, Lufkin 75901

Donald Schmidt, Lakeland Baptist Church
397 S Stemmons Fwy, Lewisville 75067

Serving By Virtue of Convention Office

President **Juan Sanchez**
High Pointe Baptist Church
12030 Dessau Rd, Austin 78754

Vice President **Josh Crutchfield**
First Baptist Church, Madisonville
PO Box 159, Madisonville 77864

Secretary **Joyce McKinley**
Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church
9400 Lakeview Pkwy 124 B, Rowlett 75088

*Vacancy occurred after the 2017 Annual Meeting

2017-2018 COMMITTEES

STANDING

Missions
Evangelism
Church Ministries
Texas Ethics & Religious Liberty
Pastor/Church Relations

PROCEDURAL

Credentials
Committee on Order of Business

MINISTRY RELATIONSHIPS

Criswell College
Jacksonville College
Texas Baptist Home
Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation

SPECIAL

Committee on Nominations

PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTMENTS

Registration Committee
Resolutions Committee
Tellers Committee
Committee on Committees
Parliamentarians

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS

Barry Jeffries, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

James Darby, Body of Faith
10330 Hwy 6 Ste D, Missouri City 77459

Barry Jeffries, First Baptist Humble
19901 Townsen Blvd E, Humble 77338

Vince Smith, Murphy Road Baptist Church
411 S Murphy Rd, Murphy 75094

Term Expiring 2019

Aaron Scarbrough, Graceview Baptist Church
1440 S Burleson Blvd, Burleson 76028

Lynn Crosslin, Harmony Baptist Church
242 Harmony Rd, Weatherford 76087

Stu Cocanougher, Southcliff Baptist Church
4100 SW Loop 820, Fort Worth 76109

Term Expiring 2020

Nic Burleson, Timber Ridge Church
PO Box 2574, Stephenville 76401

Keith Williams, First Baptist Church, Colleyville
5405 Pleasant Run Rd, Colleyville 76034

Ryan Fontenot, The Mount
860 N Keller Smithfield Rd, Keller 76248

Term Expiring 2021

Sandra Brock, Sagemont Church
11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E, Houston 77089

Gary May, Trinity Baptist Church
PO Box 8286, Longview 75607

Chase Richardson, The Church at Buffalo Creek
PO Box 1752, Rockwall 75087

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Roger Ferguson, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Charles Stewart, Cana Baptist Church
2309 E Renfro St, Burleson 76028

Roger Ferguson, First Baptist Church, Justin
PO Box 309, Justin 76247

Donnie Edwards, East Paris Baptist Church
725 N Collegiate, Paris 75460

Term Expiring 2019

Jayson Larson, First Baptist Church, Vidor
350 N Main St, Vidor 77662

Wayne Miller, Midway Baptist Church
PO Box 1306, Springtown 76082

Andre Ward, Prairieville Baptist Church
3638 FM 90, Mabank 75147

Term Expiring 2020

Michael Dean, Travis Avenue Baptist Church
800 W Berry St, Fort Worth 76110

P.J. Dunn, First Baptist Church, Euless
1000 W Airport Fwy, Euless 76039

Vacant*

Term Expiring 2021

Chris DuPree, Baptist Temple
2001 Trenton Rd, McAllen 78504

Scott Brown, First Baptist Church, Bullard
PO Box 138, Bullard 75757

Leon Moore, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 E Hwy 80 E, Mesquite 75149

*Vacancy occurred after the 2017 Annual Meeting

CHURCH MINISTRIES

Chris Stanley, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Nancy Law, Trinity Baptist Church
PO Box 8286, Longview 75607

Chris Stanley, West Conroe Baptist Church
1855 Longmire Rd, Conroe 77304

Nancy Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 E Hwy 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Term Expiring 2019

Laura Clontz, First Baptist Church, Odessa
709 N Lee Ave, Odessa 79761

James Ervin, Coggin Avenue Baptist Church
1815 Coggin Ave, Brownwood 76801

Daniel Ortner, First Baptist Church, Pampa
PO Box 621, Pampa 79066

Term Expiring 2020

Charles Draper, Spring Baptist Church
633 E Louetta Rd, Spring 77373

Von Paxton, Grace Baptist Church
PO Box 820, Quinlan 75474

Scott Schulik, Mobberly Baptist Church
625 E Loop 281, Longview 75605

Term Expiring 2021

Derek Draper, First Baptist Church, Wylie
200 N. Ballard, Wylie 75098

Vacant*

Steven Morris, Champion Forest Baptist Church
15555 Stueber Airline Rd, Houston 77069

TEXAS ETHICS and RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Ben Wright, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Scott Sanford, Cottonwood Creek Baptist Church
1015 State Hwy 121, Allen 75013

Charles Hebert, Prestonwood Baptist Church
6801 W Park Blvd, Plano 75093

Jeremy Stovall, Houston's First Baptist Church
7401 Katy Fwy, Houston 77024

Term Expiring 2019

Vacant*

Trey Graham, First Baptist Church, Melissa
2101 Melissa Road East, Melissa 75454

Ed Thompson, Sagemont Church
11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E, Houston 77089

Term Expiring 2020

Nick Esch, Cornerstone Baptist Church
113 State Hwy 205, Terrell 75160

Kris Segrest, First Baptist Church, Wylie
100 N First Street, Wylie 75098

Ben Wright, Cedar Pointe Baptist Church
100 E Whitestone Blvd Ste 148-222, Cedar Park 78613

Term Expiring 2021

Casey Blair, First Baptist Church, Forney
PO Box 97, Forney 75126

Joshua Hebert, Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 1024, Kemp 75143

B.J. McCurdy, New Shores Baptist Church
PO Box 27, Old Ocean 77463

*Vacancy occurred after the 2017 Annual Meeting

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Scott McDonald, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Scott McDonald, Corpus Christi Community Church
4833 Saratoga Blvd 259, Corpus Christi 78413

James Stevens, First Baptist Church, Gholson
228 Wildcat Cir, Gholson 76705

Term Expiring 2019

Brian Givens, First Baptist Church, Colmesneil
PO Box 247, Colmesneil 75938

Ivy Shelton, First Baptist Church, Waskom
185 Colquitt St, Waskom 75692

Term Expiring 2020

Anthony Svajda, Harvey Baptist Church
PO Box 981, Stephenville 76401

Kevin Wiseman, First Baptist Church, Friona
404 W 5th St, Friona 79035

Term Expiring 2021

Keeney Dickenson, First Baptist Church, Crockett
801 E Goliad Ave, Crockett 75835

Richard Lewis, Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 566, Copperas Cove 76522

PROCEDURAL COMMITTEES

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Jordan Rogers, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Rocky Weatherford, Chisholm Baptist Church
1388 S State Hwy 205, Rockwall 75032

Term Expiring 2019

Jordan Rogers, Hillcrest Baptist Church
3324 Park Dr, Nederland 77627

Term Expiring 2020

Jason Gray, Redeemer Church
PO Box 7328, Abilene 79608

Term Expiring 2021

Bill Coffey, Pinecrest Baptist Church
5660 FM 1122, Silsbee 77656

Serving By Virtue of Office:

Vice President **Josh Crutchfield**
First Baptist Church, Madisonville
PO Box 159, Madisonville 77864

Secretary **Joyce McKinley**
Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church
9400 Lakeview Pkwy 124 B, Rowlett 75088

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Michael Criner, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Michael Criner, First Baptist Church, Bellville
504 E Strauss, Bellville 77418

Wes Terry, Broadview Baptist Church
2500 S 27th St, Abilene 79605

Term Expiring 2019

Vacant*

Jason Paredes, Fielder Church
1323 W Pioneer Pkwy, Arlington 76013

Term Expiring 2020

Matt Surber, Castle Hills Church
2220 NW Military Hwy, San Antonio 78213

Jerome Williams, Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church
921 W Illinois Ave, Dallas 75224

Term Expiring 2021

Jay Gross, West Conroe Baptist Church
1855 Longmire Rd, Conroe 77304

Susan Smith, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
210 Philip St, Jacksonville 75766

*Vacancy occurred after the 2017 Annual Meeting

RELATED ENTITIES

CRISWELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2018

Ann Hettinger, First Baptist Church, Dallas
1707 San Jacinto St, Dallas 75201

Mack Roller, Glen Meadows Baptist Church
6002 Knickerbocker Rd, San Angelo 76904

Term Expiring 2019

Tony Rogers, Southside Baptist Church
311 West Wilbarger St, Bowie 76230

Terry Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 East Highway 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Jimmy Draper, First Baptist Church, Euless
1000 W Airport Fwy, Euless 76039

Term Expiring 2020

Robert Welch, Sr., Parkhills Baptist Church
17747 San Pedro, San Antonio 78232

Dante Wright, Sweet Home Baptist Church
3200 Sunrise Rd, Round Rock 78665

Chris Osborne, Central Baptist Church
1991 FM 158, College Station 77845

JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2018

Bob Pearle, Birchman Baptist Church
9100 N Normandale, Fort Worth 76116

Term Expiring 2019

Donnie Page, Hillcrest Baptist Church
265 W Pleasant Run Rd, Cedar Hill 75104

Term Expiring 2020

Mark Moore, Lakeside Baptist Church
1291 Old Kaufman Rd, Canton 75103

Term Expiring 2021

JoEd Anderson, First Baptist Church, Rusk
PO Box 258, Rusk 75785

TEXAS BAPTIST HOME

Term Expiring 2018

Mike Flanagan, First Baptist Church, Whitesboro
124 Center St, Whitesboro 76273

Term Expiring 2021

Dustin Guidry, Ridgewood Church
2920 Lake Arthur Dr, Port Arthur 77642

Whitney Paschal, Inglewood Baptist Church
1901 S Carrier Pwky, Grand Prairie 75051

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS OF TEXAS FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2018

Gary Aylor, First Baptist Humble
19901 Townsen Blvd E, Humble 77338

Brandon Lackey, Bayou City Fellowship
9597 Jones Rd #351, Houston 77065

Rod Minor, Anderson Mill Baptist Church
10633 Lake Creek Pkwy, Austin 78750

David Fannin, Nassau Bay Baptist Church
18131 Nassau Bay Dr, Houston 77058

Term Expiring 2019

Russ Barksdale, The Church on Rush Creek
2350 SW Green Oaks Blvd, Arlington 76017

Glenda Brewer, Lake Pointe Church
701 E Interstate 30, Rockwall 75087

Jim Pannell, Travis Avenue Baptist Church
800 W Berry St, Fort Worth 76110

Ron Kelley, Prestonwood Baptist Church
6801 W Park Blvd, Plano 75093

Term Expiring 2020

Calvin Pearson, Crossroads Baptist Church
5000 College Park Dr, The Woodlands 77384

Chet Haney, Highland Terrace Baptist Church
3939 Joe Ramsey Blvd E, Greenville 75401

David Turner, First Baptist Church, Odessa
709 N Lee Ave, Odessa 79761

Bill Campbell, Northeast Houston Baptist Church
1800 W Lake Houston Pkwy, Humble 77346

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Brett Hoyle, Chairman

Term Expiring 2018

Brett Hoyle, First Baptist Church, Friona
404 W 5th St, Friona 79035

Carroll Marr, Southcliff Baptist Church
4100 SW Loop 829, Fort Worth 76109

James Sparks, First Baptist Church, DeKalb
204 W Fulton, DeKalb 76109

Term Expiring 2019

Alton McKinley, Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church
9400 Lakeview Pkwy, Ste 124B, Rowlett 75088

Juan Sánchez, High Pointe Baptist Church
12030 Dessau Rd, Austin 78754

Tim Smith, East Mountain Baptist Church
315 E Mountain Rd North, Gilmer 75645

Term Expiring 2020

Angela Autrey, Sagemont Church
11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E, Houston 77089

Stan Britton, The Church at Buffalo Creek
PO Box 1752, Rockwall 75087

Casey Lewis, Foundation Baptist Church
505 W Harwood Rd, Euless 76039

Term Expiring 2021

Kyle Clayton, The Church at Quail Creek
801 Tascosa Rd, Amarillo 79124

Jeanette Melton, Emory Baptist Church
PO Box 248, Emory 75440

Coleman Philley, Katy's First Baptist Church
600 Pin Oak Rd, Katy 77494

2017 COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

[Under the constitution, the following committees were appointed by the state convention president.]

REGISTRATION

Wes Hinote	CHAIRMAN Old River Baptist Church, Dayton
Jennifer Garcia	Bobtown Road Baptist Church, Garland
Tom Prickett	Tate Springs Baptist Church, Arlington
Pedro Gutierrez	Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, Dallas
Damien Williams	The Word Community Church, Dallas

RESOLUTIONS

Evan Lenow	CHAIRMAN Birchman Baptist Church, Fort Worth
Doug Brady	First Baptist Church, Dallas
Jeff Campbell	New Hope Southern Baptist Church, Kaufman
Troy Cates	First Baptist Church, Porter
Sharayah Colter	Birchman Baptist Church, Fort Worth
Carlos Hinojos	Redbud Baptist Church, Lubbock
Tommy Turner	First Baptist Church, Paris
Jeanetta West	North Garland Baptist Fellowship, Garland

TELLERS

Bobby Worthington	CHAIRMAN Lake June Baptist Church, Dallas
Ashis Bhattarai	New Life Family Church, Dallas
Brandon Carreon	First Baptist Church, Hamlin
Michael Cooper	Grace Community Baptist Church, Mabank
John Croasdale	Robinwood Baptist Church, Seagoville
Jonathan Diaz	Bobtown Road Baptist Church, Garland
Cody Landers	Lakeland Baptist Church, Lewisville
Jonathan McLeod	Trinity Baptist Church, Boyd
Rusty Mott	Cornerstone Baptist Church, Kountze
John Sypert	Preston Highlands Baptist Church, Dallas
Miguel Torrez	Bobtown Road Baptist Church, Garland
Caleb Turner	Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by the President)

Term Expiring 2018

Richard Piles	Emory Baptist Church, Emory
Eddie Lopez	First Baptist Church Forney En Espanol
Carolyn May	Trinity Baptist Church, Longview

Term Expiring 2019

Marcus Allen	Faith Family Baptist Church, Kingwood
Sonny Hathaway	LaBelle Baptist Church, Beaumont
James Jordan	Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble

Term Expiring 2020

Hal Kinkeade	First Baptist Church, Springtown
Shanon Thomas	Rockwall Friendship Baptist Church, Royse City
Vacant	

Term Expiring 2021

To Be Appointed
To Be Appointed
To Be Appointed

(The state convention president will appoint three committee members for the term expiring in 2021 and the new chairman for 2018.)

PARLIAMENTARIANS

Barry McCarty	First Baptist Church, Euless
Jim Guenther	Convention Counsel



Convention Documents

Constitution & Bylaws

Certificate of Formation

Business Plan

Policy for Ministry Relationships

Historical Table

Constitution

Preamble

To preserve and make secure the fundamental principles of our faith, to protect our doctrinal integrity and denominational unity, to ensure that the Convention conducts its business in an orderly and democratic manner under the Lordship of Christ and to set forth the relationship of the Convention with other bodies, we do hereby establish this Constitution and Bylaws.

We do moreover declare that whereas the Bible is the only foundational document for the defining rules of faith and practice that should be inherent in a Bible-based organization, the Constitution and Bylaws exist merely as a written document that provides a foundation and a framework for the application of these rules to the administration of this body. If in any point they are found to be inconsistent with or contrary to the Word of God, they are, in that point, null and void.

Article I. Name

This body shall be known as Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, (the Convention).

Article II. Mission Statement

The Convention exists to facilitate, extend, and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist churches and associations in Texas, upon the authority of God's inerrant Word, to the glory of God the Father, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.

Article III. Doctrinal Statement

The Baptist Faith and Message, adopted in 2000 by the Southern Baptist Convention, shall be the doctrinal statement for the Convention.

Article IV. Affiliation

Section 1 Affiliation Qualifications

The Convention will only allow a church to affiliate if the church: (a) Affirms the doctrinal statement of the Convention, (b) consents to work within the framework of the Constitution and Bylaws, (c) cooperates with the work of the Convention, (d) affirms the office of pastor to be limited to men, (e) does not act to affirm, approve, or endorse the practice of homosexuality, as evidenced by actions including but not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as acceptable lifestyle, and (f) does not engage in or encourage any other practice or conduct deemed to be inconsistent or contrary to the doctrinal statement of the Convention.

Section 2 Method of Churches Becoming Affiliated

A. Any Baptist church in Texas desiring affiliation with the Convention shall complete an affiliation application affirming that it meets and intends to continue to meet the Affiliation Qualifications, and shall make an initial contribution to the Cooperative Program through the Convention. The application form and contribution must be received at the Convention office at least ninety (90) days prior to the annual meeting in order to have the messengers seated that year.
B. All churches having submitted an affiliation form shall be examined by the Credentials Committee as to their qualifications. The Credentials Committee may recommend affiliation status to the Executive Board or the annual session of the Convention. All churches receiving an affirmative majority vote shall be welcomed to affiliation.

Section 3 Representation at Meetings of this Body

A. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to ten messengers to any meeting of the Convention.
B. Messengers shall only vote in person.
C. A messenger's status as a messenger and as a member of the Convention corporation shall exist only during the session of any meeting of the Convention to which the messenger has been appointed by the messenger's church and is seated by the Convention.

Section 4 Termination of Affiliation

Any affiliated church may withdraw from this body at its discretion. An affiliated church may be removed from the Convention by majority vote of the Executive Board or of the messengers at an annual session of the Convention after the following process is completed: (a) The church has received written notice of the matter prompting

the Executive Board's consideration of removal and (b) The Credentials Committee has attempted to resolve the matter by meeting with the pastor and/or leaders of the church.

Article V. Relationships

Section 1 General Relationships

The Convention declares that it fraternally cooperates with and supports the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and its entities. As a demonstration of this cooperation, the Convention promotes giving through the Cooperative Program and serves as a conduit for the distribution of Cooperative Program funds given by cooperating churches.

Section 2 Individual Relationships

The Convention welcomes individuals who are members of non-affiliated churches to attend any of its general meetings. Such individuals may attend, but not vote, and may speak to business matters only at the discretion of the presiding officer.

Section 3 Institutions and Ministries

The Convention may recognize a Baptist institution or ministry as a related ministry or may enter into a relationship with a Baptist institution or ministry through an affiliation agreement. The Convention Executive Board shall set the terms of any agreement. The Executive Board may grant non-voting, ex-officio representation on the Convention Executive Board to affiliated institutions.

Article VI. Meetings

The Convention shall meet at least annually at a time and place designated by the messengers. No other notice of the annual meeting shall be required. A special meeting may be called by two-thirds vote of the Executive Board. Notice of a special meeting and its purpose or purposes shall be published by the Executive Board in the official publication of the Convention at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.

Article VII. Eligibility for Service

Only one who is a member of a church affiliated with the Convention shall be eligible to serve as an officer or ministry employee, or on the Executive Board or a committee, or in any other capacity called for or permitted by the Constitution or Bylaws.

Article VIII. Officers, Executive Director and Other Employees

Section 1 Officers

A. The elected officers of this Convention shall be a President, a Vice-President and a Secretary.
B. The officers shall be elected annually by the messengers of the Convention and shall hold their respective offices until the end of the annual session at which their successors are elected. If no nominee for an office receives a majority of the votes of the messengers present a run-off election shall be held between those two nominees receiving the greatest number of votes.
C. No person may serve in the same elected office of the Convention for more than two (2) consecutive years.
D. In the event of the resignation, removal, death or a disability that would hinder the President from fulfilling the responsibilities of the office, the Vice-President shall automatically become President.
E. In the event the Vice-President becomes the President, as provided above, or in the event of the resignation, removal, death, or disability of the Vice-President or Secretary, the Executive Board may elect a person to fill the office temporarily or until the expiration of the unexpired term.

Section 2 Executive Director and Other Employees

A. The Executive Director shall be the chief executive of the Convention.
B. The Executive Director shall be selected and employed by the Executive Board and receive remuneration as determined by the Executive Board.
C. The Executive Director shall supervise and administer all of the affairs of the Convention and all of its activities and shall represent and carry out the policies of the Convention and its Executive Board.
D. The Executive Board shall have the authority to elect or employ other ministry personnel as deemed necessary by the body.

Article IX. Boards, Trustees, and Committees

Section 1 Authority

The messengers shall have the authority (a) to authorize the creation of legal entities to fulfill the Convention's purposes, (b) to create committees and (c) to establish relationships or authorize the Executive Board to establish relationships with other Baptist institutions or ministries, and other Baptist general bodies.

Section 2 Convention Election

Any person the Convention is entitled to elect to manage and direct the affairs of another entity, to carry out relationships, or to be a member of any committee other than the committees or subcommittees of the Executive Board, shall be elected by the messengers, unless otherwise provided in the Constitution and Bylaws, or by specific direction of the messengers.

Section 3 Simultaneous and Repetitive Service

A. No person shall serve simultaneously on the Executive Board, the Committee on Committees, Committee on Nominations, a Standing Committee, a Procedural Committee, an affiliated entity board or a subsidiary board unless otherwise provided in the Constitution and Bylaws. Election to a Convention office shall not cause the Convention officer to forfeit his or her position on any of the above.

B. No person who has served two terms on the Executive Board shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to one-half (1/2) the number of consecutive years served has elapsed. A member who has served a portion of a term shall be considered to have served a full term. No person who has previously served on any committee shall be eligible to serve on the Executive Board, the Committee on Nominations, a Standing Committee or a Procedural Committee until an interval equal to one-half (1/2) the number of consecutive years served on the previous body has elapsed.

Section 4 Conflict of Interest

No salaried employee of this Convention shall be eligible for service as a member of the Executive Board or any committee of the Convention except as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws. No person shall be eligible to serve to manage and direct the affairs of another entity, to carry out relationships, or to be a member of any committee if that service would create a conflict of interest. When such conditions become applicable, that person shall be considered as having resigned and the vacancy may be filled in accordance with established Convention procedure.

Article X. Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority of the Convention shall be Robert's Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

Article XI. Amendments

Amendments require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present at two consecutive annual meetings. Any proposed amendments must be either submitted in writing to the Convention one year before being voted on, or recommended by the Executive Board and published in the official publication of the Convention ninety (90) days prior to the annual Convention session.

Article XII. Quorum and Voting

The quorum for conducting business during the annual or any special meetings of the Convention shall be twenty-five percent (25%) of the registered messengers. The vote of the majority of the registered messengers present shall be the act of the Convention unless the vote of a greater number is required by law, the Certificate of Formation, or the Constitution or Bylaws.

Bylaws

Article I. Duties of Officers

Section 1 President

A. The President shall be an ex-officio member with the right to vote on the Executive Board and all Convention committees.

B. The President shall appoint members to serve on the Annual Convention Committees as outlined in Article III, Section 5 of these Bylaws.

C. The President shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees as outlined in Article III, Section 1 of these Bylaws.

D. The President, assisted by the Vice-President, shall preside over the annual session of the Convention.

Section 2 The Vice-President

A. The Vice-President may, in the absence of the President, or when requested by the President, preside over the meetings of the Convention and shall perform other duties requested by the President and may act in his stead with the full privileges of his office.

B. The Vice-President shall serve on the Credentials Committee as outlined in Article III, Section 4, Paragraph A of these Bylaws.

Section 3 Secretary

A. The Secretary shall receive copies of motions offered for consideration at the annual session of the Convention, attest the signatures of the officers and execute any certifications as required.
B. The usual duties of recording the minutes of meetings of the Convention shall be performed by an employee designated by the Executive Director.
C. The Secretary shall serve on the Credentials Committee as outlined in Article III, Section 4, Paragraph A of these Bylaws.

Article II. Executive Board

Section 1 Membership

A. The Executive Board shall be composed of forty-four (44) elected members plus the President, Vice-President, and Secretary who shall serve ex-officio with the right to vote, and the Executive Director who shall serve ex-officio without the right to vote.
B. A minimum of one-fourth (1/4) of the elected members shall be persons whose employment is not church or denominational related. One-fourth (1/4) of the elected membership shall be made up of individuals who upon their election are members of a church whose membership does not exceed 400.
C. The elected membership of the Executive Board will be based on both geographical and numerical considerations.
D. The state will be divided into four (4) geographic areas by a line running east and west from the SE corner of the New Mexico Texas border to the Louisiana border just south of Nacogdoches and a line running north and south from the Oklahoma border just east of Wichita Falls to just east of Corpus Christi. (as shown on exhibits A-1 and A-2) Representation by geographic area shall be based on the elected board member's resident church membership.
E. Each of the four (4) areas will have no fewer than five (5) representatives among the Executive Board's elected membership.
F. Vacancies on the Executive Board shall be filled by the messengers constituting the Convention in session.

Section 2 Term of Office

The term of office for the members of the Executive Board shall be for four (4) years with no member being allowed to serve more than two (2) consecutive terms.

Section 3 Meetings

A. The Executive Board shall hold three regular meetings each as determined by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon giving at least seven (7) days' notice of the time and place to each member of the Executive Board. Notice may be given by US mail, e-mail, or fax.
B. The Executive Board may hold meetings by using conference telephone or similar communications equipment which permits each person participating in the meeting to communicate with all participants.

Section 4 Quorum and Voting

A number equal to one-half (1/2) of the voting members of the Executive Board shall be considered a quorum for the transaction of business. The act of a majority of the voting directors present in person shall be the act of the Executive Board unless the Business Organization Code, the Constitution or Bylaws requires the act of a greater number.

Section 5 Duties

A. The Executive Board shall be the fiduciary, fiscal and executive agency of the Convention.
B. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention in all areas of the Convention's work between sessions of the Convention, but may not act contrary to or reverse any action of the Convention, except as otherwise provided in these Bylaws.
C. The Executive Board shall make a report of the work of the Convention at its annual session.
D. The Executive Board shall have the authority to enter into, modify, and terminate affiliation agreements with third parties which advance the purposes of the Convention, not inconsistent with the directions of the messengers.
E. The Executive Board shall recommend the annual budget to the annual session of the Convention. The Executive Board shall have the authority to reduce or eliminate allocations to third parties contained in the annual budget approved by the messengers when, in the Executive Board's judgment, circumstances arising

after the messengers have approved the annual budget warrant that action. Any exercise by the Executive Board of this authority shall be reported to the next annual session of the Convention.

F. The Executive Board shall have the responsibility of locating and employing the Executive Director. The Executive Director shall be accountable to the Executive Board for his actions and direction of the day-to-day operation of the Convention. The Executive Board shall also have the authority to terminate the Executive Director.

G. The Executive Board shall also have the authority to terminate any Executive Board member, officer, or appointed or elected committee member after the individual has received written notice of the conduct prompting consideration of termination and the individual has been given reasonable opportunity to prepare for a meeting of the Executive Board. Such termination shall be by a majority vote of the Executive Board members in attendance at such meeting. Reasons may include, but are not limited to:
    1. Failure to adhere to and uphold the principles set forth in the doctrinal statement as laid out in the Constitution and Bylaws.
    2. Repeated and continuing indications of neglect or incompetence in the performance of duties, including consistent failure to attend meetings.
    3. Failure to comply with official directives and established regulations of the Convention;
    4. Immorality, use of illegal drugs, or use of alcohol as a beverage;
    5. Conviction of any felony or other crime involving moral turpitude;
    6. Any other conduct that would bring public reproach upon the Convention.

Section 6 Officers

A. The Executive Board shall elect a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary.

B. The Officers shall be elected by the Executive Board at its first meeting following the annual meeting of the Convention.

C. The Officers shall serve for no more than two (2) consecutive years.

D. Should a vacancy occur, the Executive Board shall fill the office at its next meeting.

Section 7 Executive Committee

A. The Executive Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman and the Secretary of the Executive Board, the President, and all of the chairmen of the Executive Board's subcommittees.

B. The Executive Director of the Convention shall serve as a non-voting ex-officio member of the Executive Committee of the Executive Board.

C. The Executive Committee shall act for the Executive Board ad interim, but may not act contrary to or reverse any action of the Executive Board.

D. The Executive Committee shall have the power to suspend the rights and privileges of officers, Executive Board members or committee members pending a determination of whether removal is appropriate as provided in the applicable section of these Bylaws.

Section 8 Subcommittees

A. The Executive Board shall have the authority to divide itself into subcommittees for the purpose of carrying out its business.

B. Each subcommittee may meet as needed to accomplish its tasks as assigned by the Executive Board and shall be responsible to the Executive Board for final approval and execution of any and all of its tasks.

Section 9 Ineligibility Due To Relocation

Should any elected member move resident church membership from the geographical area which the member represented when elected to the Executive Board, the member shall be considered to have resigned and must be off the Executive Board for a period of one year before being considered to represent his/her new area.

Article III. Committees

Section 1 Committee on Committees

A. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of twelve (12) members.

B. Committee on Committees members shall serve for a period of four (4) years or the completion of an unexpired term. The four-year (4) terms shall be staggered such that each year the President shall appoint one-fourth (1/4) of the membership of the committee and fill such vacancies as may occur.

C. The Committee on Committees shall bring to the Convention in annual session nominees to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Committees shall make its recommendations to the Convention in the form of a motion to elect those persons it recommends to the Committee on Nominations. The motion may be amended but no messenger shall be allowed to propose more than one (1) person at a

time for election. When adopted by the Convention, the motion of the Committee on Committees, as amended, shall constitute the election of persons named in the motion to their respective terms of office.

D. The Committee on Committees shall not recommend a fellow committee member or the member's spouse or a member of the previous year's Committee on Committees or the member's spouse.
E. The Committee on Committees shall nominate the chair of the Committee on Nominations to be designated by the Convention.

Section 2 Committee on Nominations

A. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of twelve (12) members.
B. The Committee on Nominations members shall serve for a period of four (4) years or the completion of an unexpired term. The four-year (4) terms shall be staggered such that each year the Committee on Committees shall nominate one-fourth (1/4) of the membership of the Committee on Nominations and fill such vacancies as may occur.
C. The Committee on Nominations shall bring to the Convention in annual session, nominees to fill the vacancies on the following:
    1. the Executive Board
    2. any person the messengers are entitled to elect to manage and direct the affairs of another entity or to carry out relationships.
    3. all standing committees and procedural committees of the Convention.
D. The Committee on Nominations shall make its recommendations to the Convention in the form of a motion to elect those persons it recommends for specific terms of office. The motion may be amended but no messenger shall be allowed to propose more than one (1) person at a time for election office. When adopted by the Convention, the motion of the Committee on Nominations, as amended, shall constitute the election of persons named in the motion to their respective terms of office.
E. The Committee on Nominations shall not recommend a fellow committee member or the member's spouse or a member of the previous year's Committee on Nominations or the member's spouse for a first term on any entity.
F. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate the chair of each standing and procedural committee to be designated by the Convention.

Section 3 Standing Committees

A. The standing committees of the Convention may include but are not limited to the following committees:
    1. Missions
    2. Evangelism
    3. Church Ministries
    4. Texas Ethics and Religious Liberty
    5. Minister/Church Relations
B. The Executive Board shall be responsible for reviewing, revising, removing or establishing any and all standing committees of the Convention and shall maintain duties for each committee in an operations manual to be kept in the Convention office.
C. The following provisions shall apply to all committees listed in this section and the following section of the Bylaws:
    1. Committee members shall be appointed to four-year (4) terms of service or to complete an un-expired term.
    2. All committees shall meet at least once per year, or at such other times as needed to carry out their assigned duties. Meetings may be held via conference call or other such telecommunication alternatives.
    3. If the Convention hires a ministerial staff member whose responsibilities include the work of a standing committee, those committees shall transition into an advisory committee, responsible to advise the staff member in his ministry and make an annual report to the Executive Board or the annual session of the Convention.
    4. Special Provisional Clause – If new committees are formed, membership shall be established in staggered terms.

Section 4 Procedural Committees

The Convention shall have two Procedural Committees:

A. The Credentials Committee shall be composed of the Vice-President and the Secretary plus four (4) persons one of whom shall be designated as chairman of the committee by the Committee on Nominations. The Credentials Committee will be responsible for examining all submitted forms from churches desiring affiliation. The committee shall decide any questions concerning the eligibility of any messenger in keeping

with the provisions of this Constitution and Bylaws. Any question arising on the floor concerning the seating of messengers shall be referred to this committee for consideration and the committee shall report the committee's decision back to the Convention.

B. The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of eight (8) members. This committee shall meet as many times as necessary for the complete planning and confirming of the annual program. This committee shall provide time for all business, for the reports of the general phases of the work of the Convention and for full discussion of each report. This committee shall be responsible for receiving all motions from the floor of the Convention, evaluating the motions for parliamentary validity, and either assigning the motion to a standing Convention committee or the Executive Board for action, or scheduling the motion for a Convention business session for discussion and vote. This committee shall recommend to the Convention the date and place of the annual session three (3) years in advance. Also, it shall recommend the presenter of the annual message and his alternate one (1) year in advance. This committee is also authorized to select a guest speaker for the Convention three years in advance. This committee shall work with the Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer/Treasurer to reserve the meeting facilities for the annual session. This committee shall also make any other preparations for facilities and equipment to prepare for the annual session.

C. Any vacancies on these committees may be filled for the unexpired term by the Executive Board.

Section 5 Annual Convention Committees

A. The Registration Committee shall consist of a chairman and four (4) other members appointed by the President prior to the annual session. This committee shall register all messengers duly qualified according to this Constitution and Bylaws and certify the number of messengers and visitors at each annual session.

B. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of eight (8) persons and shall be appointed by the President at least two months prior to the annual session. This Committee shall be responsible for establishing an appropriate time limit for receiving all proposed resolutions, scheduling the resolution for a business session of the Convention, or rejecting the resolution. In the case of a rejected resolution, the person submitting the resolution will be provided a reason why the resolution was rejected.

C. The Tellers Committee consisting of twelve (12) persons shall be appointed by the President two months prior to the annual session. It shall be responsible for the tabulation of all ballots.

Article IV. Financial Considerations

Section 1 Chief Financial Officer (CFO)/Treasurer

A. The Executive Board shall have the responsibility of securing a CFO/Treasurer for the Convention.

B. The CFO/Treasurer will be an employee of the Convention responsible to the Executive Director and the Executive Board.

C. The CFO/Treasurer shall receive remuneration commensurate with the duties and responsibilities assigned to that office by the Executive Director or the Executive Board.

Section 2 Funds

A. All funds contributed to the Convention shall be placed in their respective accounts – either designated or undesignated – under the general oversight of the CFO/Treasurer, Executive Director, and the Executive Board for accounting, receipt and disbursement.

B. The formula for disbursement shall be governed by the annual budget approved at the annual session of the Convention and the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

C. All other funding matters shall be governed by the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

Section 3 Reimbursement

A. All officers and members of the committees, boards, trustees, and entities of the Convention will serve on a volunteer basis and therefore will not be compensated for their service.

B. Expenses for travel in association with their service may be reimbursed as provided in the annual budget, provided an itemized accounting of the said expenses along with appropriate receipts are submitted in a timely manner to the CFO/Treasurer.

Section 4 Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Convention shall begin January 1st and end December 31st of each year.

Section 5 Audit

A. The CFO/Treasurer shall provide for an annual audit of the financial records of the Convention of the preceding year.

B. The audit will be done by an agency outside the Convention.

Section 6 Debt

Believing that God will provide for all of the needs of the Convention in His perfect time and according to His good will and pleasure, the Convention will not incur any debt.

Article V. General Provisions

Section 1 Convention Year

The Convention year will begin and end at the closing of the annual session each year.

Section 2 Autonomy

Recognizing the autonomy of other bodies, the Convention will exert no authority over any church, association, or convention. The term "affiliate" is not used in the Convention's governing documents or otherwise as that term is defined in the Texas Business Organizations Code. The use of the term "affiliate" by the Convention in no way intends to suggest that the Convention claims or exercises control over a church, association, or convention. As a matter of polity, this Convention has no right to and shall not exercise any control whatsoever over a church, association, or convention. Further, this Convention, as a matter of polity, insists that this Convention is also autonomous, being subject only to the control of its messengers.

Section 3 Historical

The Convention shall provide for collection and storage of historical documents and other significant articles to chronicle the formation and on-going operation of this body.

Article VI. Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting of the Convention provided the proposed amendment was submitted in writing one (1) year before being voted on, or provided the amendment was recommended by the Executive Board and published in the official Convention paper ninety (90) days prior to the annual Convention session.

Exhibit A-1



Exhibit A-2

Southwest Quarter

Atascosa
Bandera
Bee
Bexar
Blanco
Brewster
Brooks
Brown
Burnet
Cameron
Coke
Coleman
Comanche
Comal
Concho
Crane
Crockett
Culberson
Dimmit
Duvall
Ector
Edwards
El Paso
Frio
Gillespie
Glasscock
Guadalupe
Hamilton
Hayes
Hidalgo
Hudspeth
Irion
Jeff Davis
Jim Hogg
Jim Wells
Karnes
Kendall
Kenedy
Kerr
Kimble
Kinney
Kleberg
Lampasas
LaSalle
Live Oak
Llano
Loving
McCullough
McMullen
Mason
Maverick
Medina
Menard
Midland
Mills
Nueces
Pecos
Presidio
Reagan
Real
Reeves
Runnels
San Patricio
San Saba
Schleicher
Starr
Sterling
Sutton
Terrell
Tom Green
Upton
Uvalde
Val Verde
Ward
Webb
Willacy
Wilson
Winkler
Zapata
Zavala

Southeast Quarter

Anderson
Angelina
Aransas
Austin
Bastrop
Bell
Bosque
Brazoria
Brazos
Burleson
Caldwell
Calhoun
Chambers
Colorado
Coryell
DeWitt
Falls
Fayette
Fort Bend
Freestone
Galveston
Goliad
Gonzales
Grimes
Hardin
Harris
Hill
Houston
Jackson
Jasper
Jefferson
Lavaca
Lee
Leon
Liberty
Limestone
Madison
Matagorda
McLennan
Milam
Montgomery
Newton
Orange
Polk
Refugio
Robertson
San Jacinto
Travis
Trinity
Tyler
Victoria
Walker
Waller
Washington
Wharton
Williamson

Northeast Quarter

Bowie
Camp
Cass
Cherokee
Clay
Collin
Cooke
Dallas
Delta
Denton
Ellis
Fannin
Franklin
Grayson
Gregg
Harrison
Henderson
Hood
Hopkins
Hunt
Jack
Johnson
Kaufman
Lamar
Marion
Montague
Morris
Nacogdoches
Navarro
Panola
Parker
Rains
Red River
Rockwall
Rusk
Sabine
San Augustine
Shelby
Smith
Somervell
Tarrant
Titus
Upshur
Van Zandt
Wise
Wood

Northwest Quarter

Andrews
Archer
Armstrong
Bailey
Baylor
Borden
Briscoe
Callahan
Carson
Castro
Childress
Cochran
Collinsworth
Cottle
Crosby
Dallam
Dawson
Deaf Smith
Dickens
Donley
Eastland
Erath
Fisher
Floyd
Foard
Gaines
Garza
Gray
Hale
Hall
Hansford
Hardeman
Hartley
Haskell
Hemphill
Hockley
Howard
Hutchison
Jones
Kent
King
Knox
Lamb
Lipscomb
Lubbock
Lynn
Martin
Mitchell
Moore
Motley
Nolan
Ochiltree
Oldham
Palo Pinto
Parmer
Potter
Randall
Roberts
Scurry
Shackelford
Sherman
Stephens
Stonewall
Swisher
Taylor
Terry
Throckmorton
Wheeler
Wichita
Wilbarger
Yoakum
Young

CERTIFICATE OF FORMATION

1. The name of the entity is Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

2. The entity is a nonprofit corporation.

3. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

4. In carrying out such purposes, the corporation shall have and may exercise all of the rights, privileges, powers and authority conferred upon similar corporations by the laws of the State of Texas.

5. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments or distributions in furtherance of its purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements) in any political campaign on behalf of a candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Restated Certificate of Formation, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code. Upon the dissolution or winding-up of the corporation, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by a court of competent jurisdiction of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine which are organized and operated exclusively for such purpose.

6. The period of duration is perpetual.

7. The street address of the initial registered office is
   4500 State Highway 360
   Grapevine, Texas 76051

8. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at that office is Joe Davis.

9. The corporation shall have members. The members of the corporation shall be those persons who are elected by churches and seated as messengers and who thus constitute the convention in session as provided in the corporation's Certificate of Formation and Bylaws.

10. The corporation's Bylaws shall be as provided in the "Constitution" and in the "Bylaws" of Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

11. The board of directors of this corporation shall be known as the Executive Board.

12. The authority of the Executive Board to manage the affairs of the corporation is limited to the extent the Restated Certificate of Formation and Bylaws vest authority in the messengers constituting the convention in session. The polity of the Convention requires the Executive Board to be deferential to the messengers.

13. The governance of this corporation is shared between the Messengers and the Executive Board as provided in this Certificate of Formation and the corporation's Bylaws. When not inconsistent with the Certificate of Formation or Bylaws, messengers shall be members with voting rights in every instance in which the Business Organization Code provides for voting by members with voting rights. Without limiting the breadth of the foregoing statements as to the rights of messengers, messengers shall: elect the Executive Board members; choose the elected officers as enumerated in the Constitution; choose the Boards of Trustees of Southern Baptists of Texas Convention entities; choose the members of the Committee on Nominations, all standing committees, and procedural committees; vote by at least two-thirds of the messengers present to approve all fundamental actions (amendment of the certificate of formation, voluntary winding-up or revocation or cancellation of an event requiring winding-up, voluntary winding-up and the adoption of a plan of distribution; a plan of merger; a sale of all or substantially all of the assets of

the corporation; a plan of conversion; a plan of exchange); enjoy the exclusive power to amend the bylaws; and determine the annual budget.

14. An action required by the Texas Business Organizations Code to be taken at a meeting of the Executive Board or at a meeting of a committee of the Executive Board may be taken without a meeting if a written consent, stating the action to be taken, is signed by the number of Executive Board members or committee members necessary to take that action at a meeting at which all the members of the Executive Board or committee members are present and voting. The consent must state the date of each Executive Board member's or committee member's signature. Prompt notice of the taking of an action without a meeting by less than unanimous written consent shall be given to each Executive Board member or committee member who did not consent in writing to the action.

15. No messenger and no member of the Executive Board shall be liable to the corporation or to its members for monetary damages for an act or omission by the person in the person's capacity as a messenger or member of the Executive Board.

16. Messengers are not personally liable for a debt, liability, or obligation of the corporation.

(The names and addresses of the directors are listed in the original document as item 17.)

BUSINESS & FINANCIAL PLAN

Organization
The Southern Baptists of Texas Convention (the "Convention") is a Texas non-profit Corporation operating as a religious organization. The Convention serves as an autonomous state convention cooperating with the Southern Baptist Convention. The purpose of the Convention is to assist churches in Texas in effectively proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ, starting new churches, and ministering to all people. Support for the Convention is primarily through voluntary contributions from affiliated churches and individual donations.

Preliminary Provisions
Each ministry area of the Convention shall submit to the Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer an itemized estimate of expenditures for the next fiscal year upon request from the Executive Director or Chief Financial Officer. With the Executive Director's approval, the Chief Financial Officer will assemble these figures into a proposed budget and present this budget to the Administrative Committee. The Administrative Committee will make any changes necessary and submit the revised proposed budget to the Executive Board for approval.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a final proposed budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data.

In-state Cooperative Program budget for the next fiscal year may not exceed the most recent year end in-state Cooperative Program receipts.

Fiscal Period
The Convention shall be operated on a calendar year basis.

Disbursement of Monetary Funds
The Executive Director shall be responsible for overseeing the disbursement of all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. The Chief Financial Officer shall be responsible, under the direction of the Executive Director, for daily operational disbursement of all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Prior years' earnings may be allocated for expenses by Executive Board consent. Prior years' expenditures must be reported at the Convention's annual meeting. In the event that actual budget expenses exceed actual budget receipts, the Executive Director is authorized to spend reserve funds in the amount necessary in order to meet budget expenses. Any such reserves spending will be reported to the Administrative Committee within 30 days of the end of the month in which the expenses were incurred and will be reported in the next Executive Board meeting.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made after closing of the books each month and in no event shall they be made later than the 15th day of the following month. Giving receipts will be forwarded quarterly within thirty (30) days of the end of each quarter. All undesignated CP funds shall be allocated according to the CP budget percentage through the fiscal year.

Each church is an autonomous body and has the right, as do individuals, to make designated gifts as desired, subject to acceptance by the Convention. The Convention shall administer all accepted designated gifts as trust funds to be held for the purpose for which they were given. All such designated gifts shall be recorded in the Convention books and forwarded forthwith to the designated entity. The Convention shall have the right not to accept any gift including any gift designated to an entity that is not related to the Convention as provided in the Policy for Ministry Relationships.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds, other than those operationally mandated shall be on a needs basis at the discretion of the Executive Director.

Members of SBTC Executive Board, Officers, Committee members and other non-SBTC employees who serve on a volunteer basis shall not be compensated for their services. However, when these roles require travel in association with their responsibilities, these individuals may be reimbursed for actual travel expenses as provided in the budget. Under such circumstance the individual is required to submit an itemized account of such expenses, with appropriate receipts, to the Chief Financial Officer.

Special Solicitations
The Convention shall not allocate Cooperative Program funds to any Texas entity which directly solicits SBTC affiliated churches in any fund raising programs without receiving permission from the Executive Board by a two thirds (2/3) majority vote.

Capital Investments and Liabilities
Investments in any company that is publicly recognized as being in the liquor, tobacco, gambling, pornography or abortion industries or any company whose products, services or activities are publicly recognized as being incompatible with the moral and ethical posture of the Convention are prohibited. The Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of the Administrative Committee, shall determine the investment placement of all SBTC funds.

Emergency Reserves
The Convention shall hold reserve funds for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or due to emergencies. The goal shall be a reserve representing six (6) months operations, based upon the in-state budget.

Financial Reports
The Convention shall close its books and accounts and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year. Copies of the audit report are to be delivered to the Executive Director, CFO and Executive Board. The audit should include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

1) Independent Auditors' Report
2) Statement of Financial Position
3) Statement of Activities
4) Statement of Cash Flows
5) Notes to the Financial Statements

A Financial Report consisting of the Statement of Financial Position and Statement of Activities for the Convention's prior year shall be included in each Annual and Book of Reports.

Handling of Funds
All persons who handle funds or securities for the Convention shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records and legal documents. There must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

Personnel
The Executive Director shall recommend for approval by the Executive Board all Full-Time Ministry Staff as is necessary to carry out the SBTC's purpose and mission. All Ministry Staff employees shall be members of SBTC affiliated churches. Full-Time Ministry Staff may be terminated by the Executive Director, with approval of the Executive Committee. Ministry Facilitators, Secretarial and support staff may be hired and dismissed at the Executive Director's discretion.

The salary structure for each Convention employee will be determined by the Administrative Committee. The Administrative Committee shall submit the proposed budget, which will include the salary for each SBTC employee, to the Executive Board. Employees may receive less than the budgeted amount at the discretion of the Executive Director. The budget of each ministry area submitted to the Convention will reflect the total amount of personnel expense for each ministry area. Individual salary information will be made available on a private, in-person and confidential basis to any affiliated church member by request. Otherwise, individual salaries are to be held confidential.

Additional Agencies and Institutions
No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study by the Executive Board and two-thirds (2/3) favorable vote by the Convention messengers. Any agency or institution authorized by the Convention may not enter into any fund-raising programs without two-thirds (2/3) affirmative vote of the Executive Board. No more than 15% of the in-state operational budget may be specified items for institutional support.

Business Procedure
The Convention, as a normal operating policy, shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made at the discretion of the Executive Committee in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service is unavailable on a more favorable basis from any other source or is found to be in the best interest of the Convention. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the employee's interest shall be disclosed to the Executive Committee.

The Convention shall make no loan to a member of the Executive Board.

Professional Services
The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets and may employ attorneys, accountants, parliamentarians, and consultants whose expertise is deemed to be required.

Amendments
This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

POLICY FOR MINISTRY RELATIONSHIPS

Rationale for Ministry Relationships

Biblical Rationale
Various times in the New Testament churches partnered to accomplish a common goal, (2 Corinthians 8, 9; Philippians 4; 3 John). While no formal association of churches existed, such as state conventions, the principle of cooperation and mutual assistance is found throughout scripture (Ecclesiastes 4, Luke 9).

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention ("The Convention" or "The SBTC") is committed to carrying out the Great Commission tasks of evangelism and discipleship (Matthew 28:19-20). The convention may at times consider ministry relationships with institutions or organizations that can assist it in accomplishing these divine mandates.

Theological Rationale
The Convention holds a core value of theological agreement. Recognizing the church as autonomous, the Convention claims autonomy as well. The SBTC has chosen to set theological parameters for affiliation among the churches. Therefore the SBTC would enter into a ministry relationship with those institutions or organizations that meet those parameters.

Missiological Rationale
The SBTC desires to work with Great Commission entities. Without creating a bureaucracy, the SBTC seeks to provide mission and ministry tools for the affiliated churches. In order to do so, the SBTC is willing to enter ministry relationships.

Foremost for the SBTC is evangelism and missions that result in new church starts. Other missions and ministry efforts must fit within the context of the Great Commission. Priority in funding will be directed to missions and evangelism. New church starts will continue to receive the largest emphasis.

Practical Aspects
Coordination of mission/evangelism and ministry activities is being done with a limited staff, paid consultants and volunteers. There is no desire on the part of the SBTC to form new organizations or duplicate ministries that are already in existence and are willing to enter into a ministry relationship.

Affiliated and Fraternal Ministries may be eligible to receive funding from the Convention. Any funding shall be administered according to the Business and Financial Plan.

Spiritual Understanding
The work undertaken in these ministries is the work of God for the benefit of His Kingdom. Each agreement shall specify that no legal partnership, joint venture, or agency is being created. No ministry relationship shall be undertaken with an entity which does not hold an exemption under Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Each agreement shall declare that the parties do not intend to be entering into, and the agreement shall not be, a legally enforceable contract.

1. Each ministry relationship is founded upon a voluntary agreement between the SBTC and another entity to cooperate together in the task of missions and ministry.

2. The SBTC and the other entity shall each remain independent and autonomous organizations.

3. Neither the SBTC nor the other entity will seek to abridge or control the other.

4. Each will select, employ, retain, and supervise its employees, volunteers, members, officers, directors and agents without any participation by the other in those matters.

5. Each shall remain free to enter into other formal relationships with other institutions or organizations.

6. Each must faithfully comply with all applicable state and federal laws, rules, and regulations.

7. Each will have the right to terminate the relationship at any time without cause and without the necessity of any prior notice to the other.

Method for entering into a Ministry Relationship

1. Any entity desiring a Ministry Relationship with the SBTC will petition the Ministry Relationships Department of the SBTC, indicating a desire for such relationship.

2. The SBTC Staff and the entity shall formulate a written Ministry Relationship agreement to be presented to the Ministry Relationships Committee.

3. The written Ministry Relationship agreement shall be submitted through the Ministry Relationships Committee to the Executive Board of the SBTC for approval.

4. The Ministry Relationship agreement will be reviewed and renewed periodically as specified in the agreement.

Types of Ministry Relationships

I. Fundamental conditions of an Affiliated Ministry Agreement

A. This type of relationship is intended for educational or family support institutions that enhance the ministries of SBTC churches. It is not appropriate for fellowships or other types of ministry resource providers.

B. The entity entering into an affiliation agreement with the Convention shall affirm it is in agreement with the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.

C. The entity will engage an independent CPA to perform year-end audit of its books and records. It will provide a copy of its audited financial statements, and any accompanying audit reports and management letters, to the Convention on an annual basis for informational purposes. Although not a condition for affiliation, it is also strongly recommended that the entity be a member of the Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability ("ECFA") and adhere to the standards of conduct required to remain a member of ECFA in good standing.

D. The entity shall be eligible to receive financial support from the SBTC. If the entity receives funds from the SBTC it agrees not to solicit funding from any church affiliated with SBTC without prior SBTC approval in writing signed on behalf of the SBTC by the Executive Board Chairman.

E. The SBTC will be allowed to have representation on the governing board of the entity.

II. Fundamental conditions of a Fraternal Ministry Agreement

A. This type of agreement is intended for fellowships and organizations that have risen out of Texas Southern Baptist life and is not intended for institutions, or commercial, sole proprietors or ministry resource providers under the primary control and direction of an individual.

B. The entity must hold a high view of Scripture.
A high view of Scripture would include but not be limited to the position that the Bible is factual in character and historicity in such matters as: 1) the supernatural character of the biblical miracles which occurred as factual events in time and space, 2) the historical accuracy of biblical narratives which occurred precisely as the text of Scripture indicates, and 3) the actual authorship of biblical writings as attributed by scripture itself.

C. Organizations must be in basic agreement with Southern Baptist distinctives.
Southern Baptist distinctives would include but not be limited to 1) salvation by grace alone through faith alone in Christ alone [inclusive of security of the believer] 2) baptism by immersion of believers only, and 3) the Bible is the final rule of faith and practice.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention				
DATE	**PLACE OF MEETING**	**PRESIDENT**	**SECRETARY**	**CONVENTION SERMON**
11/11/1998	Woodforest Baptist Church Houston	--	--	Jim Richards
11/16/1999	The Criswell College Dallas	Stan Coffey	Don Workman	Claude Thomas
11/14/2000	Castle Hills First Baptist Church San Antonio	Stan Coffey	Gerald Smith	George Harris
10/29-30/2001	Will Rogers Auditorium Fort Worth	Rudy Hernandez	Gerald Smith	Jack Graham
10/28-29/2002	Reliant Park Houston	George Harris	Bob Pearle	Mac Brunson
10/27-28/2003	Corpus Christi Convention Center Corpus Christi	George Harris	Bob Pearle	David Galvan
10/25-26/2004	Prestonwood Baptist Church Plano	Chris Osborne	Brenda Wills	Sal Sberna
10/24-25/2005	The Church at Quail Creek Amarillo	Chris Osborne	Brenda Wills	Steve Swofford
11/13-14/2006	Great Hills Baptist Church Austin	Steve Swofford	Yolanda McPherson	John Morgan
11/12-13/2007	Arlington Convention Center Arlington	Steve Swofford	Yolanda McPherson	Michael Lewis
11/10-11/2008	Houston's First Baptist Church Houston	Bob Pearle	Gary May	John Meador
10/26-27/2009	Lubbock Memorial Civic Center Lubbock	Bob Pearle	Gary May	Byron McWilliams
11/15-16/2010	American Bank Center Corpus Christi	Byron McWilliams	Pat Anderson	Jimmy Pritchard
11/14-15/2011	Irving Convention Center Irving	Byron McWilliams	Pat Anderson	Nathan Lino
11/12-13/2012	Castle Hills First Baptist Church San Antonio	Terry Turner	James Nickell	David Fleming
10/28-29/2013	Amarillo Civic Center Amarillo	Terry Turner	James Nickell	David Wilson
11/10-11/2014	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Fort Worth	Jim Pritchard	Dante Wright	Tony Mathews
11/9-10/2015	Champion Forest Baptist Church Houston	Jim Pritchard	Dante Wright	Mark Estep
11/14-15/2016	Great Hills Baptist Church Austin	Nathan Lino	Juan Sanchez	Gregg Matte
11/13-14/2017	Criswell College Dallas	Nathan Lino	Juan Sanchez	J.R. Vassar



2017 Annual Meeting

Report of Convention Proceedings

Resolutions

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

November 13 & 14, 2017 Criswell College



Monday Evening Session

6:30 Pre-Session Music
Music Team
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble, led by George Pinto

6:35 Call to Order
Announcement of Appointments & Procedures
Nathan Lino, SBTC President
Nathan Lino announced the appointment of the Committee on Committees, the Registration Committee, the Resolutions Committee and the Tellers Committee. These appointments appear in the book of reports.

The convention parliamentarians, Barry McCarty and Jim Guenther, were introduced. Jim Guenther also serves as convention legal counsel.

The convention officers were also introduced: Dante Wright as Vice-President and Juan Sanchez as Secretary.

Nathan Lino reviewed the process for presenting motions.

Constituting of the Convention
Nathan Lino, SBTC President
Nathan Lino called on Juan Sanchez, secretary, for the Registration Report and Constitution of the Convention. Juan Sanchez reported that, "as of 6:30 this evening, November 13, there are 940 messengers registered for the 20th annual meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention. Under the provisions of the bylaws, and on behalf of the Registration Committee, I move for the seating of the duly qualified messengers and those eligible who will register through the course of the convention to constitute this convention."

The motion to adopt the registration report was approved.

There were also 68 guests registered to bring the total registered in attendance to 1,008.

A special report and time of prayer was held for First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs. The SBTC's Mitch Kolenovsky reported by video feed and Dante Wright led as all present prayed for Sutherland Springs.

6:40 Committee on Order of Business
Jack Maddox, pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Henderson
Jack Maddox, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved the adoption of the Order of Business as printed in the program. The motion carried.

Jack Maddox moved to keep the duration of debate on all questions to two minutes per speaker. The motion carried.

Introduction of Motions
Nathan Lino, SBTC President
Nathan Lino announced that the introduction of motions was now in order. No motions were brought to the floor.

6:45 **SBTC Missions and Ministry**
A video was presented highlighting various ministries of the SBTC.

6:48 **Praise and Worship**
Music Team
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble, led by George Pinto

6:58 **Scripture Reading and Prayer**
Shanon & Sophia Thomas
Rockwall Friendship Baptist Church, Royse City

7:03 **Prayer for Harvey Churches**
Jim Richards

7:06 **SBTC Story: Belong**
A video was presented emphasizing the brotherhood between SBTC Pastors.

7:09 **Biblical Exposition: Ephesians 4:1-6**
Juan Sanchez, senior pastor, High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin

7:39 **Praise and Worship**
Music Team
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble, led by George Pinto

7:44 **SBTC Story: Cooperative Program**
A video was presented on the Cooperative Program.

7:47 **Praise and Worship**
Music Team,
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble

7:57 **President's Message: Ephesians 4:7-16**
Nathan Lino, senior pastor, Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble

8:37 **Prayer & Vision Casting**
Nathan Lino, SBTC President

8:42 **SBTC Story: Voice of the Pastor's Wife**
A video was presented on the loneliness Pastor's wives face.

8:45 **Dismiss**

9:00 **Belong Group: Geography Affinity**

Tuesday Morning Session

9:15 **Pre-Session Music**
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

9:20 **Last Introduction of Motions**
Nathan Lino, SBTC President
Nathan Lino announced that the introduction of motions was now in order. No motions were brought to the floor.

9:25 **SBTC Missions & Ministry**
A video was presented highlighting SBTC Disaster Relief.

9:26 **Praise and Worship**
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

9:36 **Scripture Reading & Prayer**
Pete & Niha Raiborde, The Lighthouse Church International Ministries, Coppell

9:41 **Biblical Exposition: Ephesians 17-24**
Andrew Hebert, lead pastor, Paramount Baptist Church, Amarillo

10:11 **SBTC Report – Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation**
A video was presented highlighting the Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation's assistance to Jordan Missionary Baptist Church.

10:14 **Praise and Worship**
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

10:24 **Convention Sermon: Ephesians 4:25-28**
J.R. Vassar, lead pastor, Church at the Cross, Grapevine

10:59 **SBTC Story: Voice of the Pastor**
A video of pastor testimonies regarding loneliness was shown.

11:02 **Panel Discussion with Q&A -** *Effective Strategies for Personal Evangelism*
Moderator: Shane Pruitt
Panelists: Kevin Batista, John Meador, Matt Queen

11:27 **Prayer & Vision Casting**
Nathan Lino, SBTC President

11:32 **Dismiss**

11:50 **Belong Group: Church Size Culture Affinity**

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:20 **Pre-Session Music**
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

1:30 **Scripture Reading & Prayer**
Donald & Lisa Tittle, First Baptist Church, Flower Mound

1:35 **Biblical Exposition: Ephesians 4:29-32**
Jim Richards, executive director, Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

2:05 **Praise & Worship**
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

2:10 **Election of Officers (First)**
Nathan Lino, SBTC President
Nathan Lino brought nominations to order for the office of president. Steve Washburn nominated Juan Sanchez, pastor of High Pointe Baptist Church in Austin, as president.

The chair announced that whereas there was only one nominee for the office of president, Juan Sanchez was elected to the office of president of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

2:15 **SBTC Missions & Ministry**
A video was presented regarding the Church Planter Retreat.

2:16 SBTC Executive Board

Nathan Lino recognized Kie Bowman, chairman of the Executive Board for the Executive Board report.

Joe Davis, chief financial officer of the SBTC, presented the financial report.

Jim Richards discussed the history and ministry accomplishments through the Cooperative Program.

Joe Davis reviewed the proposed 2018 budget.

On behalf of the Executive Board, Kie Bowman, moved the adoption of the 2018 budget. The motion was approved as presented.

Judge H. Paul Pressler Award
Kie Bowman

Judge Pressler presented the H. Paul Pressler award to Jack Pogue.

Kie Bowman reported that the Executive Board considered the 2016 annual meeting motion regarding having remote annual meeting locations and voted not to pursue remote meeting locations at this time.

On behalf of the North American Mission Board, Ray Clark presented a check to the SBTC for $250,000 designated for Hurricane Harvey relief.

2:36 SBTC Missions & Ministry

A video was presented on student ministry and M3 camps.

2:37 Election of Officers (Second)
Nathan Lino, SBTC President

Nathan Lino brought nominations to order for the office of vice-president. Jared Wellman nominated Josh Crutchfield, pastor of First Baptist Church Madisonville, as vice-president.

The chair announced that whereas there was only one nominee for the office of president, Josh Crutchfield was elected to the office of vice-president of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

2:42 Resolutions Committee
Evan Lenow, member, Birchman Baptist Church, Fort Worth

Resolutions 1-9 were adopted as amended, with the exception of motion #2. A ballot vote by the messengers was taken regarding an amendment to motion #2. The results of the amendment vote were reported during "previously scheduled business."

[See pages 46-50 for Resolutions]

Dante Wright presided over the remainder of the session.

3:02 SBTC Missions & Ministry

A video was presented regarding the Evangelism Conference and church growth.

3:03 Election of Officers (Third)
Nathan Lino, SBTC President

Dante Wright brought nominations to order for the office of secretary. Johnny Bradley nominated Joyce McKinley for secretary.

The chair announced that whereas there was only one nominee for the office of president, Joyce McKinley was elected to the office of secretary of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

3:08 Praise and Worship
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

3:18 SBTC Story: Jacksonville College

A video was presented on Jacksonville College.

3:21 Committee on Committees
Richard Piles, pastor, Emory Baptist Church, Emory
On behalf of the Committee on Committees, Richard Piles moved the adoption of the slate of nominees to serve on the Committee on Nominations as shown in the daily bulletin as follows:

- Kyle Clayton, The Church at Quail Creek, Amarillo - Term Expiring 2021
- Jeanette Melton, Emory Baptist Church, Emory - Term Expiring 2021
- Coleman Philley, Katy's First Baptist Church - Term Expiring 2021

The motion was adopted.

3:31 Committee on Nominations
Loui Canchola, pastor of campus development & church planting
Baptist Temple, McAllen
On behalf of the Committee on Nominations, Loui Canchola moved the election of the nominees found on pages 59-68 and 71-76 of the Book of Reports and the supplement found in the Daily Bulletin as shown below; Loui Canchola further moved the nomination of persons who will be considered for service on the Board of Trustees for the Texas Baptist Home for Children, Jacksonville College and Criswell College, as found on pages 69-70 of the Book of Reports.

- Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation - William Campbell, Northeast Baptist Church, Humble - Term Expiring 2019

The motion carried.

3:41 Committee on Order of Business: Time, Place and Preacher
Committee on Order of Business (Final Report)
Jack Maddox, pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Henderson
On behalf of the Committee on Order of Business, Jack Maddox moved that the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention annual meeting be held in Austin, Texas on November 9 & 10, 2020. The site selection will be made by SBTC staff according the meeting space needs and availability. The motion carried.

Jack Maddox further moved that Jordan Rogers, pastor at Hillcrest Baptist Church in Nederland, preach the convention sermon for 2018 in Houston and Jacob Fitzgerald, pastor at Denman Avenue Baptist church in Lufkin, be the alternate. The motion carried.

Previously Scheduled Business
An amendment to resolution #2 earlier this afternoon failed.

Resolution #2 was adopted as originally presented by the Resolutions Committee.

Registration Report
Juan Sanchez, secretary, reported that there were 1040 messengers registered and 183 guests registered, bringing the total registration and in attendance to 1,223.

3:51 SBTC Missions & Ministry
A video was presented on TX Rebuild.

3:52 Praise and Worship
Praise Team & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

4:02 Biblical Exposition: Ephesians 5:1-6
Barry Creamer, president, Criswell College, Dallas

4:32 Prayer
Nathan Lino, SBTC President

Tuesday Evening Session

6:30 **SBTC Story: Cooperative Program**
A Cooperative Program video was presented

6:33 **Praise and Worship**
Worship Choir & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

6:38 **Recognition of Outgoing Officers**
Nathan Lino- President
Dante Wright- Vice President
Juan Sanchez- Secretary

Recognition of Incoming Officers
Juan Sanchez- President
Josh Crutchfield- Vice President
Joyce McKinley- Secretary

6:40 **SBTC Story: Criswell College**
Barry Creamer, president, Criswell College, Dallas

6:45 **Praise and Worship**
Worship Choir & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

6:55 **Scripture Reading & Prayer**
Ryan & Heather Fontenot, The Mount, Keller

7:00 **Biblical Exposition: Ephesians 5:7-14**
Josh Smith, lead pastor, MacArthur Blvd. Baptist Church, Irving

7:30 **Praise and Worship**
Worship Choir & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

7:35 **SBTC Story: Texas Baptist Home for Children**
A video was presented on the Texas Baptist Home for Children.

7:38 **Praise and Worship**
Worship Choir & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

7:48 **Guest Sermon**
Tony Evans, senior pastor, Oak Cliff bible Fellowship, Dallas

8:28 **Prayer**
Tony Evans

8:29 **Song of Response**
Worship Choir & Band, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano

8:32 **2018 SBTC: Looking Ahead**
A video was presented on the 2018 Annual Meeting and the 20th anniversary of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.

8:33 **Closing**
Nathan Lino

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution One: On Prayer for Sutherland Springs

WHEREAS, on November 5, 2017, a gunman attacked First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs, Texas, killing 26 people and wounding 20 others; and

WHEREAS, First Baptist Church in Sutherland Springs is an affiliated church of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention; and

WHEREAS, the families and community affected by this tragedy will continue to grieve as they attempt to recover; and

WHEREAS, Scripture promises that God is near to the brokenhearted and comforts those who are afflicted (Psalm 34:18; 2 Corinthians 1:3-7); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, commit to pray for First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs, the community of Sutherland Springs, and Pastor Frank Pomeroy and his wife Sherri; and be it further

RESOLVED, we commend the leadership of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, the North American Mission Board, and the Southern Baptist Convention for the ministry they have provided to the people of Sutherland Springs, including payment of funeral expenses; and be it finally

RESOLVED, we encourage Southern Baptists of Texas Convention churches to continue their support for the people of Sutherland Springs throughout the grieving process in the wake of this horrific tragedy.

Resolution Two: On Gender Identity

WHEREAS, God has created and continues to create all human beings in His image and with equal intrinsic worth (Genesis 1:26); and

WHEREAS, God has designed two genders, male and female, as part of His original creation design and assigns one to each human He creates (Genesis 1:27); and

WHEREAS, God alone, as Creator, has the prerogative to assign gender; and

WHEREAS, individuals born with physical disorders of sex development are also created in the image of God with equal intrinsic worth, and are able to live abundant lives in joyful obedience to Christ; and

WHEREAS, no human act can alter gender, despite surgical or pharmaceutical efforts to change any person's physiological nature; and

WHEREAS, current culture contributes to confusion about gender identity; and

WHEREAS, current culture increasingly denies gender as biologically defined and given by God and instead embraces gender as culturally defined and perceived by an individual; and

WHEREAS, current culture further promotes the idea that speech or action that does not embrace a self-perceived gender identity is hateful and intolerant; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, affirm that gender is determined by God alone and is not influenced by man or open for selection or alteration; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage government officials and policy makers to support public policies that recognize the unalterable God-given distinctions between male and female; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we affirm and support pastors as they proclaim the truth of God's Word, parents as they train their children in the Lord, and citizens as they live out their faith in the public sphere in relation to God-given gender identity; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we commit to act in love and in God's grace toward all people, who bear the image of God, desiring that all would come to have a saving relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ, not withholding the truth, but conveying it in a gracious manner at every opportunity.

Resolution Three: On Sexual Harassment

WHEREAS, the Bible demands that we show proper respect to all persons, love the family of believers, fear God, and love one another (1 Peter 2:17; 1 John 4:7-8); and

WHEREAS, proper respect and love is not shown in sexual harassment; and

WHEREAS, accusations of sexual harassment are on the rise in the United States; and

WHEREAS, sexual harassment violates Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 which defines sexual harassment as "unwelcome sexual advances, requests for sexual favors, and other verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature when this conduct explicitly or implicitly affects an individual's employment, unreasonably interferes with an individual's work performance, or creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive work environment"; and

WHEREAS, the Bible condemns sexual harassment by prohibiting sexual immorality, every sort of impurity, obscenity, foolish talk, and coarse joking (Ephesians 5:3-5); and

WHEREAS, sexual harassment demeans, hurts, and antagonizes the victim wherever it may occur; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, declare that we should advocate for the proper respect of all people and denounce sexual harassment of any kind; and be it further

RESOLVED, we encourage churches to implement personnel policies that ensure appropriate awareness and education of sexual harassment; and be it further

RESOLVED, we encourage church leaders to continually monitor and take the necessary steps to ensure that any reported instances of sexual harassment are promptly investigated and addressed; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we encourage all believers to treat every

Resolution Four: On the Ministerial Housing Allowance

WHEREAS, United States District Judge Barbara Crabb of the Western District of Wisconsin ruled on October 6, 2017, that the ministerial housing allowance exemption is unconstitutional; and

WHEREAS, since 1921 ministers have been eligible to receive a tax exemption for parsonages; and

WHEREAS, ordained ministers have enjoyed the benefits of a housing allowance exemption from federal income taxes since 1954; and

WHEREAS, Congress instituted the housing allowance exemption in recognition of the vital role that churches and ministers play in the life of their communities; and

WHEREAS, many Southern Baptist ministers across Texas utilize the housing allowance exemption to reduce their tax burden and enable them to continue in ministry; and

WHEREAS, ministers often use their homes for ministry purposes on behalf of the church and in service to the community; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, encourage our government officials to recognize the invaluable contributions of ministers and churches to their communities; and be it further

RESOLVED, we urge the Seventh U.S. Circuit of Appeals to overturn the lower court's ruling that the ministerial housing allowance exemption is unconstitutional; and be it further

RESOLVED, we encourage the Convention and churches to educate ministers regarding this valuable tax benefit; and be it finally

RESOLVED, we commit to set an example for how churches provide invaluable resources for our communities through volunteer service, disaster relief, benevolence, and spiritual well-being to demonstrate that the benefit received by ministers and churches through the housing allowance exemption is returned in abundance to the community.

Resolution Five: On Adoption Tax Credit Resolution

WHEREAS, the gospel declares that sinners united to Jesus Christ are no longer spiritual orphans, but are now beloved children of God and joint heirs with Christ (John 14:18; Romans 8:12-25; Galatians 3:27-4:9; Ephesians 1:5); and

WHEREAS, the God we now know as our Father reveals himself as a "father of the fatherless" (Psalm 68:5) who grants mercy to orphans (Deuteronomy 10:18; Hosea 14:3); and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists have advocated for the adoption of orphaned children as a reflection of their adoption in Christ and as a command given by God (James 1:27); and

WHEREAS, in order to protect vulnerable and orphaned children, government is able to create policies that assist and incentivize the adoption of orphaned children; and

WHEREAS, the Adoption Tax Credit provides economic assistance to families seeking to adopt orphaned children; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, call upon the federal government of the United States to retain the Adoption Tax Credit in federal law so that adoptive families have every means at their disposal to rescue orphaned children; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we encourage Southern Baptist families to consider whether God is calling them to adopt, or to assist those adopting, in keeping with the culture of adoption we as Southern Baptists seek to foster in our churches.

Resolution Six: On the Centrality of Scripture

WHEREAS, the Baptist Faith and Message asserts that "the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter"; and

WHEREAS, the Bible affirms that being "born again is not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the Word of God" (1 Peter 1:23); and

WHEREAS, the Bible explains that spiritual growth comes by the Word of God and it is a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path, and we are to be doers of the Word (Psalm 119:105; James 1:22; 1 Peter 1:2); and

WHEREAS, the Bible commands us to "preach the Word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine" (2 Timothy 4:2); and

WHEREAS, the Bible warns us that "the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables" (2 Timothy 4:3-4); and

WHEREAS, Scripture instructs us to disciple our children throughout each day by teaching them God's Word, His mighty works, and His commands, imparting to them a biblical worldview (Deuteronomy 6:6-7; Psalm 78:4-7; Proverbs 22:6; Ephesians 6:4); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, encourage all our members, in view of the lostness of souls, the value of time, the love of God, and the mandate of our commission, to live, teach, and preach the Word of God, which is the only power of God unto salvation; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we urge our churches to encourage daily personal Bible study and memorization, family Bible studies, and regular Bible studies with their churches.

Resolution Seven: On Hurricane Harvey

WHEREAS, Hurricane Harvey devastated 54 counties in Texas in the late summer of 2017 resulting in the loss of life and property; and

WHEREAS, many Texans experienced the destruction of their homes and businesses and continue to live in temporary quarters; and

WHEREAS, many churches experienced tremendous loss of property and scattering of their congregations; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief was on the forefront of care for evacuees and restoration of homes and places of worship; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief was among the first responders in the wake of the storms, providing food, water, supplies, and comfort to people in need; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists of Texas Convention Disaster Relief teams have worked more than 7,283 volunteer days and 72,830 volunteer hours; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief volunteers have shared 2,187 gospel presentations with 417 reported professions of faith; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists of Texas Convention Disaster Relief teams have prepared and served 295,691 meals and helped to clean out 639 homes; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptist volunteers continue to minister in those areas most affected by the storm; and

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention received donations for Hurricane Harvey relief from 47 states, Canada, and one military APO address through October; and

WHEREAS, 62 churches affected by Hurricane Harvey have been adopted by 116 sister churches through the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention Adopt-a-Church ministry; and

WHEREAS, this ministry to storm victims has demonstrated the love of God and was accomplished for His glory alone; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention annual meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, enthusiastically affirm the Southern Baptist Disaster Relief agencies and volunteers; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to the thousands of volunteers who gave of themselves unselfishly to help people in their time of need; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we thank the many Southern Baptists of Texas Convention churches that opened their doors to receive evacuees and to minister to them both in word and deed; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage churches to help with the ongoing rebuilding efforts in the region so that Jesus Christ may be glorified; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves to pray diligently for our brothers and sisters and fellow Texans who seek to rebuild their lives and livelihoods in the midst of difficult circumstances.

Resolution Eight: On Appreciation for President Nathan Lino

WHEREAS, Pastor Nathan Lino has served as president of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention for the years 2016 and 2017; and

WHEREAS, President Lino has led our convention with grace, energy, creativity, and integrity, demonstrating a Christ-like spirit; and

WHEREAS, President Lino has a heart and vision for our nation and the world, supporting missions causes nationally and internationally through the Cooperative Program; and

WHEREAS, President Lino's leadership in evangelism, as well as through effective efforts to involve more young pastors in the leadership of the convention, has been a great benefit to the churches of our convention; and

WHEREAS, President Lino's term as president ends with the conclusion of our 2017 annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, express our appreciation to Pastor Nathan Lino for his service and leadership as convention president and to Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble, Texas, for their generosity in sharing their pastor with our convention.

Resolution Nine: On Appreciation to Criswell College

WHEREAS, the messengers to the 2017 meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention have enjoyed a time of worship, encouragement, and fellowship; and

WHEREAS, we acknowledge God's providence for all of these blessings; and

WHEREAS, we acknowledge the kind hospitality and generosity of the staff and leadership of Criswell College to host this convention; and

WHEREAS, we gratefully acknowledge the extraordinary commitment, extensive labor, and excellent leadership of the president, Dr. Barry Creamer, and his staff; and

WHEREAS, we gratefully acknowledge that area churches have also extended hospitality and provided volunteer assistance; and

WHEREAS, we also acknowledge the Lord's work in enabling all our officers, various committees, convention speakers, musicians, convention staff, volunteers, and messengers to conduct the affairs of this convention with dignity and a Christ-like spirit; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, November 13-14, 2017, hereby express our profound gratitude to the Lord, and to all those He used to bring about a meeting characterized by evangelism, worship, and true Christian fellowship.



Financial Data

2016 Statements

2018 Approved Budget

Financial Highlights

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position

December 31, 2016

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	$	4,786,437
Accounts receivable		130,029
Prepaid expenses		408,804
Notes receivable		10,253,169
Investments		33,413,120
Deferred compensation plan investments		334,375
Property and Equipment, net of accumulated depreciation		4,055,707
Property held for sale		613,621
Other assets		4,212
Total Assets	$	53,999,474

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities		
Accounts payable	$	316,439
Outside ministry support payables		3,435,313
Accrued expenses		280,035
Deferred revenues		46,709
Split-interest obligations		1,057,706
Other liabilities		839,928
Line of credit		4,500,000
Funds administered by the Foundation		24,014,414
Total liabilities		34,490,544
Net Assets		
Unrestricted		
Board designated		1,710,101
Receivables and prepaid expenses		590,550
Available for charitable gift annuity distributions		459,182
Available for donor advised distributions		255,907
Revocable endowment to the Foundation		1,956,754
Invested in property and equipment		4,055,707
Property held for sale		202,475
Available for current operations		6,722,790
Total unrestricted		15,953,466
Temporarily restricted		3,445,539
Permanently restricted		109,925
Total net assets		19,508,930
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$	53,999,474

Page 4 from the 2016 audit report by PSK LLP

Consolidated Statement of Activities
For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

Change in unrestricted net assets:

Support and Revenues		
Cooperative Program	$	26,795,666
SBTC support from national organizations		351,996
SBTC support from churches		74,095
Investment earnings		212,131
Other income		951,988
Foundation income		490,588
Net assets released from restrictions		1,388,720
Total support and revenues		30,265,184
Operating Expenses		
Program expenses		
Outside ministers' retirement		430,001
Protection benefit		257,358
Designated activities		1,217,920
Missions		2,491,528
Evangelism		2,577,899
Cooperative program		14,737,616
Communications		996,794
Church ministries		1,321,013
Pastor/church relations w		924,528
Ministry relationships		921,657
Hispanic ministries		918,128
Leadership ministries special assignment		630,979
Foundation		649,498
Total operating program expenses		28,074,919
Supporting Services		
Operational		1,428,030
Fundraising		43,867
Total operating supporting services		1,471,897
Total operating expenses		29,546,816
Change in unrestricted net assets from operations		718,368
Board Designated Expenses		
Program expenses		762,176
Supporting services		132,413
Total board designated expenses		894,589
Change in unrestricted net assets		(176,221)

Page 5 from the 2016 audit report by PSK LLP

Consolidated Statement of Activities (CONTINUED)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

Change in temporarily restricted net assets:	
Support and Revenues	
SBTC support from national organizations	156,560
SBTC support from churches	101,381
State missions	1,366,046
Foundation income	18,601
Other income	9,753
Net assets released from restrictions	(1,388,720)
Change in temporarily restricted net assets	263,621
Change in permanently restricted net assets:	
Support and Revenues	
Endowment income	1,286
Change in net assets	88,686
Net assets at beginning of year	19,420,244
Net assets at end of year	$ 19,508,930

Page 6 from the 2016 audit report by PSK LLP

MISSIONAL MINISTRIES

MISSIONS

The SBTC Missions Team exists to help churches plant new churches and mobilize for missions in Texas and beyond by focusing on leadership assessment, training and discipleship. The budget reflects the three focus ministries of church planting, missions mobilization and missions education.

*Church Planting	$ 1,300,000
Missions Education	12,000
Missions Mobilization	44,500
Deaf Ministry	10,000
State Missions Material	30,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	15,000
General Ministry	5,000
Consultants/Specialists	51,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	754,548
Travel & Meals	95,250
Convention & Conference	9,000
Personnel Health Insurance	201,626
Personnel Retirement	66,682
Personnel Payroll Taxes	10,715
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 2,712,321**

*Includes church plants and church planting initiatives including strategists, initiatives and partnerships.

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism ministry exists to encourage and train pastors and staff ministers to equip believers of all ages to do the work of evangelism. Additionally we mobilize and train volunteers in disaster relief efforts and are committed to assist Texas associations, churches, and individuals in facilitating their vision of fulfilling the Great Commission.

Empower Evangelism Conference	$ 230,000
Evangelism Events	40,000
Language Evangelism Ministry	73,000
Personal Evangelism	20,000
Disaster Relief	75,000
Student Evangelism	57,000
Student Camp	153,500
Student Evangelism Conference	98,000
Collegiate Ministry	75,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	10,000
General Ministry	5,000
Consultants/Specialists	50,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	694,870
Travel & Meals	91,250
Convention & Conference	13,000
Personnel Health Insurance	190,126
Personnel Retirement	66,421
Personnel Payroll Taxes	21,982
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 2,071,149**

LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES

CHURCH MINISTRIES

The primary purpose of the Church Ministries department is to equip churches for ministry. This is done by utilizing SBTC staff and valued experts in their field to equip staff and lay leaders of the local church. The assistance provided occurs through training seminars, workshops, clinics, conferences, webinars, networking, resourcing and consultations.

Worship/Music Education	$ 36,000
LEAD Camp	55,000
Children's Ministries	103,000
Women's Ministry	60,000
Education & Leadership	89,000
Administration Ministries	35,000
Adult Ministry - Family/Men/Singles	50,000
Discipleship Ministries	26,500
On-Line Training	15,500
Facilities & Technology Ministry	37,000
Senior Adult Ministry	22,000
Finance Management/Stewardship	16,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	24,000
General Ministry	2,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	529,563
Travel & Meals	32,250
Convention & Conference	9,000
Personnel Health Insurance	151,376
Personnel Retirement	53,392
Personnel Payroll Taxes	17,340
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 1,470,921**

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

This area of ministry exists to provide leadership and relationship to pastors and other church employees as well as to the church body. Pastor/Church Relations (PCR) assists ministers in finding churches and churches who are seeking ministers. We provide training for search committees and assistance with pulpit supply and other interim needs, including help in finding interim pastors. PCR hosts events and trainings to help encourage and equip pastors and other ministers. We are available to assist churches when conflict mediation or counseling referrals are needed. PCR works to support the ministries of Directors of Missions and associations through grants and training events. We relate to GuideStone Financial Services to assist ministers and church employees with retirement benefits and we provide church grant assistance and emergency relief.

Church Grant Assistance	$ 40,000
Minister Emergency Grants	7,500
Minister Leadership Development & Enrichment	94,000
Preaching Conference	7,000
Pastor & Staff Banquet	3,000
Church Interim Resources	12,000
Counsel/Conflict Resolution	7,500
Informational Meetings	15,000
Prayer Ministry	30,000
Ministry to Associations	55,000
Resource Material	2,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	30,000
General Ministry	5,000
Consultants/Specialists	25,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	425,081
Travel & Meals	50,250
Convention & Conference	9,500
Personnel Health Insurance	113,626
Personnel Retirement	42,613
Personnel Payroll Taxes	8,668
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 1,089,738**

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Texas Data Center projects that Hispanics will be the largest ethnic group in Texas by 2020 and over 50% of the population by 2040. This incredible projected growth creates a great mission opportunity to fulfill the Great Commission. Your Hispanic Ministries staff serves as ministry coordinators and resource guides to counsel and partner with Hispanic churches, whether they prefer Spanish or English, to be able to address particular leadership development needs that are unique to their communities. We are able to fulfill this task by partnering with church staff, SBC entities, congregations, and educational institutions to provide consultations, a Hispanic men's retreat, youth camp, Spanish regional conferences, and a Hispanic pastors and wives retreat. The purpose of the Hispanic ministries department is to encourage and facilitate SBTC churches and associations in their fulfillment of the Great Commission in reaching the lost in Texas.

Hispanic Ministry	$ 260,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	310,923
Travel & Meals	37,250
Convention & Conference	4,500
Personnel Health Insurance	82,626
Personnel Retirement	34,740
Personnel Payroll Taxes	6,784
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 843,823**

CONVENTION STRATEGIES

Additional focus is being given to convention strategies that include church revitalization, cooperative program promotion and branding, use of social media, and African American and Asian ethnic groups.

Cooperative Program Promotion	$ 65,000
General Promotion	30,000
Video Production Supplies	2,500
Second Chair Leadership	2,500
Church Revitalization	205,000
African American Ministry	30,000
Korean Baptist Fellowship of Texas	20,000
Asian Initiative Ministry	60,000
General Ministry	2,500
Personnel Salary & Housing	381,793
Travel & Meals	30,250
Convention & Conference	3,000
Personnel Health Insurance	66,251
Personnel Retirement	31,273
Personnel Payroll Taxes	12,380
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	15,188
Phone/Internet	4,250
Office Supplies	2,313
Furniture & Equipment	2,500
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	2,688
Computer Network Administration	5,938
Commercial Insurance	4,063
Committee Meetings	1,875
Technology Maintenance & Development	5,313
Operations & Contingency	9,375
Total	**$ 995,950**

SUPPORTING MINISTRIES

COMMUNICATIONS

The purpose of our Communications department is to implement a strategy that supports all aspects of our convention's ministry. A successful communications strategy will build relationships within our fellowship of churches. The good news of successful ministries and the sharing of challenges faced in other places can draw those who have needs together with those who have solutions. Our Communications ministry can also encourage affiliated churches as they partner together in the Great Commission. As Texas Southern Baptists see the needs and successes in our worldwide mission, we will be able to participate and pray in a more strategic way. Using a variety of information technology—print, web, and social media—the Communications staff works to provide timely information aimed at unifying our convention around the mission we've all joined. We remain committed to telling the good story in as many ways as possible.

TEXAN Publications	$ 360,000
Estimated Publication Ad Fees	(30,000)
Annual Printing & Distribution	8,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	3,000
Resource Material	3,800
General Ministry	5,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	378,136
Travel & Meals	30,750
Convention & Conference	5,000
Personnel Health Insurance	76,976
Personnel Retirement	35,312
Personnel Payroll Taxes	15,152
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	30,375
Phone/Internet	8,500
Office Supplies	4,625
Furniture & Equipment	5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,375
Computer Network Administration	11,875
Commercial Insurance	8,125
Committee Meetings	3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development	10,625
Operations & Contingency	18,750
Total	**$ 998,126**

MINISTRY RELATIONSHIPS

As the name implies, our Ministry Relationships department works with compatible, already existing institutions to provide strengthening resources to our convention's affiliated churches. Our relationship with educational institutions addresses the need for leadership training and preparation for church leaders. Some of our related institutions employ experts in discipleship, missions, preaching, ethics, and a wide variety of useful ministry knowledge. Our convention has from the start committed to using expertise already available in our state to meet the needs of the churches. We also partner with ministries that provide support to ethnic churches, aid to families in crisis, and rescue to children who need families. These relationships are all built on the foundation of doctrinal integrity. Every major ministry of our convention is magnified by the relationships we have built with sister ministries.

Criswell College	$ 417,225
Jacksonville College	128,377
Texas Baptist Home	96,283
TX Ethics and Religious Liberty Committee	30,000
Human Care & Family Ministry	10,000
Scholarships	40,000
President's Travel & Meals	2,000
General Ministry	3,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	109,348
Travel & Meals	18,250
Personnel Health Insurance	14,651
Personnel Retirement	10,236
Personnel Payroll Taxes	855
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	15,187
Phone/Internet	4,250
Office Supplies	2,312
Furniture & Equipment	2,500
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	2,687
Computer Network Administration	5,937
Commercial Insurance	4,062
Committee Meetings	1,875
Technology Maintenance & Development	5,312
Operations & Contingency	9,375
Total	**$ 933,722**

OPERATIONAL & FINANCIAL SERVICES

The Operations and Financial Services area facilitates all ministries of the SBTC through internal accounting functions, facilities-operations and human resources management. The use of technology including the SBTC Web site, social media, mobile apps, and other tools allows affiliated churches access to training, networking, and other resources to enhance their ministries.

Audit & Outside Services	$	50,000
Legal Expense		30,000
Staff Meetings and Training		27,500
Staff Planning Retreat		11,000
Benefit Plan Services		4,500
SBTC Employee Relocation		10,000
Payroll Services		11,000
SBTC Staff Scholarship		2,000
Convention Vehicle Expense		16,500
Board Meetings		85,000
Annual Meeting		200,000
Resource Materials		400
Printing/Postage /Promotion		42,000
General Ministry		5,000
Travel & Meals		23,000
Convention & Conference		9,500
Personnel Salary & Housing		555,468
Personnel Salary Supplement		25,000
Personnel Health Insurance		126,762
Personnel Disability Insurance		14,500
Personnel Retirement		65,836
Personnel Payroll Taxes		41,964
Office Occupation/Related Expenses		30,375
Phone/Internet		8,500
Office Supplies		4,625
Furniture & Equipment		5,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance		5,375
Computer Network Administration		11,875
Commercial Insurance		8,125
Committee Meetings		3,750
Technology Maintenance & Development		10,625
Operations & Contingency		18,750
Total	**$**	**1,463,930**

*Personnel salary and housing and benefits represents 19.9% of the total budget, may be reallocated across the convention as duties or positions change, and may be used for outsourced solutions.

2018 BUDGET SUMMARY

IN STATE BUDGET SUMMARY	Budget Per Ministry Area	% Total Budget
Minister's Outside Retirement	$ 350,000	2.65%
Protection Benefit	260,000	1.97%
Total IN STATE SPECIAL ALLOCATION	610,000	4.62%
Missions	2,712,321	20.57%
Evangelism	2,071,149	15.70%
Total MISSIONAL MINISTRIES	4,783,470	36.27%
Church Ministries	1,470,921	11.15%
Pastor/Church Relations	1,089,738	8.26%
Hispanic Ministries	843,823	6.40%
Convention Strategies	995,950	7.55%
Total LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES	4,400,432	33.36%
Communications	998,126	7.57%
Ministry Relationships	933,722	7.08%
Operational & Financial Services	1,463,930	11.10%
Total SUPPORTING MINISTRIES	3,395,778	25.75%
TOTAL IN STATE BUDGET	**$ 13,189,680**	**100.00%**

TOTAL BUDGET

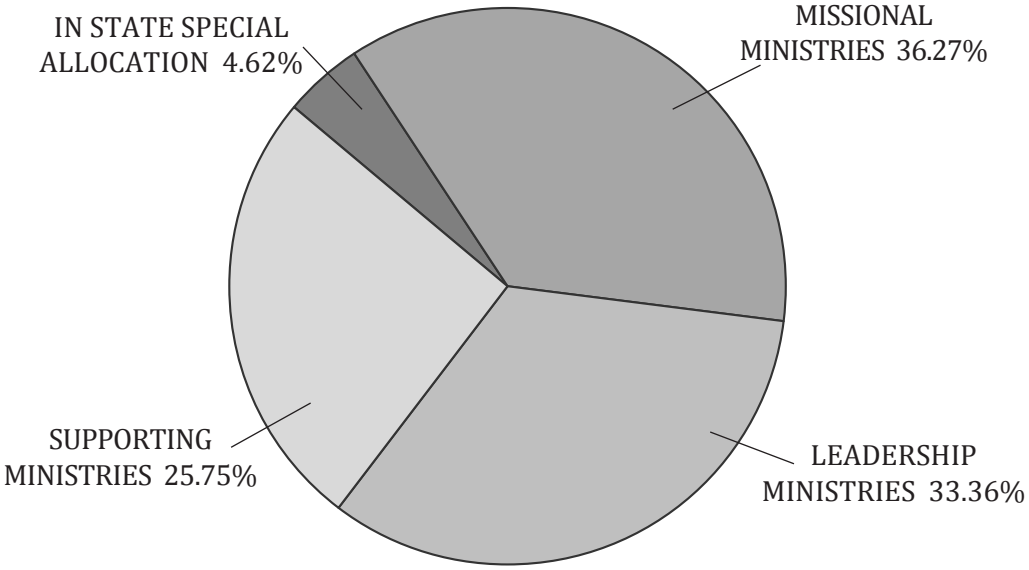
SBC CP Budget (55%)	$ 15,690,498
SBTC CP Budget (45%)	12,837,680
TOTAL CP BUDGET	28,528,178
Grant from SBC Entities	352,000
TOTAL BUDGET	**$ 28,880,178**

The ministry of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention is an extension of the ministries of affiliated churches in the state. We thank you for your partnership and we pledge our continued commitment to Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program.

BUDGET HISTORY

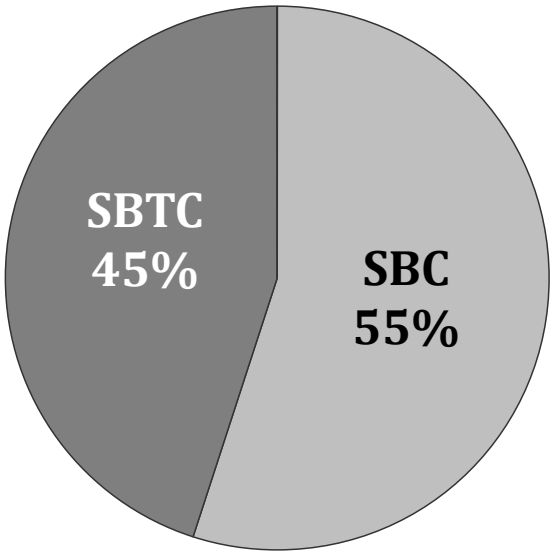
Year	Total Budget	Increase Over Prior Year	Percentage Increase
2012	$ 26,274,704	$ 804,717	3.16%
2013	26,343,626	68,922	0.26%
2014	27,149,526	805,900	3.06%
2015	27,488,059	338,533	1.25%
2016	27,743,629	255,570	0.93%
2017	28,159,810	416,181	1.50%
2018	$ 28,880,178	$ 720,368	2.56%

2018
BUDGET PERCENTAGES



2018
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PERCENTAGES

The budget continues to support ministries worldwide by forwarding an unprecedented 55% of all Cooperative Program funds to the Southern Baptist Convention in 2018.



FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

The churches affiliated with the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention continue to reach Texas and touch the world. The missions and ministries of the SBTC continue through faithful giving through the Cooperative Program.

- Cooperative Program Receipts* of $27,807,810 were $1,612,013 (5.8%) under the budget.
- 2017 CP receipts collected were $599,869 less than 2016.
- 55% of all Cooperative Program receipts were forwarded to the Southern Baptist Convention for ministry in North America and around the world; while, 45% remained in Texas for the ministries of the SBTC.
- Total Receipts for the 2017 year, including pass through and special offerings, were $44.7 million.
- The SBTC Executive Board authorized reserve funding grants of $562,125, including:
  - $95,000 for Breathe Deep Retreat for church ministry staff and their spouses
  - $64,000 for Information Technology CRM-Cvent Interface
  - $75,000 for 20 Year Celebration Initiatives and Recognition
  - $75,000 for 2018 Southern Baptist Convention Pastors Conference, Exhibit and Reception in Dallas
  - $10,000 for Florida Baptist Convention Disaster Relief
  - $30,000 for Mid-South Meeting of State Evangelism and Sunday School Leaders
  - $50,000 for Harvest America Outreach Event
  - $25,000 for Protection Benefit Endowment
- Funds totaling $861,360 were funded from the Revocable Endowment corpus and earnings to the Southern Baptist of Texas Foundation for general operations.

Special offering receipts for the 2017 calendar year were:

Lottie Moon Offering	Annie Armstrong Offering	Reach Texas State Missions Offering
$8,738,166	2,772,793	$1,253,318

There was a tremendous outpouring from across the nation in Hurricane Harvey and Disaster Relief support in 2017. Over 2,000 donors from 48 states sent $2.9 million for disaster relief, Harvey recovery and rebuild efforts. Because of these blessings, the SBTC was able to lead out in Hurricane Harvey recovery efforts and assist churches and pastors in rebuilding.

*Only funds given through the SBTC's adopted budget are considered Cooperative Program funds. CP receipts are allocated according to the budget as approved by the messengers during the Annual Meeting.



Alphabetical Index of Churches

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHURCHES

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
"I AM" Bible Fellowship, El Paso	1737 Ruddy Quail Ln	El Paso	79936	(915) 538-9024	Daniel Romero	Unique	
17th Street Church, Houston	946 W 17Th Street	Houston	77008	(972) 986-7558	Justin NeSmith	Unique	
4 C Fellowship, Plano	3115 W Parker Rd Ste 250	Plano	75023	(469) 360-7651	Albert Seung	Unique	North Texas
Abbott Baptist Church	PO Box 38	Abbott	76621-	(254) 582-2376	Stephen Bradley	Unique	Hill
Abundant Grace Baptist Church, Dallas	1143 Carbona Dr	Dallas	75217	(972) 803-3350	Terrance Perkins	Dual (BGCT)	
Abundant Life Church, Burleson	5821 Thousand Oaks Dr	Joshua	76058	(682) 702-4863	Jeremy Boling	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Abundant LIFE Community Baptist Church, Pflugerville	1006 Old Austin Hutto Road	Pflugerville	78691	(512) 251-4673	DeChard Freeman	Unique	Austin
Abundant Life Community Church, Crowley	6301 Granbury Rd	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 297-0300	Larry Atkins	Unique	
Acts Fellowship Church, Austin	600 Stansted Manor Dr	Pflugerville	78660-	(512) 970-2757	Charles Lee	Unique	Austin
Adat Shalom Messianic Congregation, Dallas	1530 Eastview Dr	Garland	75040	(972) 271-4976	Robin David Rose	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Agape Church of Dallas, Allen	8209 Loma Alta Trl	Mckinney	75070	(817) 896-0815	Heeyoung Oh	Pending	
Agape Zomi Mission Church, Houston	7413 Chandler Dr	Ft Worth	76131	(713) 480-1729	Kai Sian Mang	Unique	Union
Agua De Vida Baptist Church, El Paso	10061 Rushing Rd	El Paso	79924	(915) 479-8379	Juan M Vazquez	Unique	
Agua Dulce Baptist Church	PO Box 296	Agua Dulce	78330	(361) 998-2561	Harold Roan	Unique	Coastal Bend
Airline Manor Baptist Church, Houston	610 E Parker Rd	Houston	77076	(713) 695-1427	W. Hamilton	Unique	Union
Alamo Heights Baptist Church, Midland	1305 N Midland Dr	Midland	79703-	(432) 697-3101	Robert Murphy	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Alamo Ranch Community Church, San Antonio	11400 Culebra Rd	San Antonio	78253	(210) 473-8686	James E McCracken	Unique	
Alief Baptist Church, Houston	906 Ave A	Katy	77493	(281) 391-6894	Donald Burgs Jr	Unique	
All Nations Winners Church, San Antonio	9962 Balboa Island	San Antonio	78245	(210) 815-8985	Amoni Ndayisaba	Unique	
Allen Family of Faith, Wylie	802 Autumn Hill	Wylie	75098	(214) 538-2197	Jerry Reynolds	Unique	
Allen Heights Baptist Church, Allen	1309 E Main St	Allen	75002-	(972) 727-9136	Brian Everett	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Allendale Baptist Church, Conroe	14535 Allendale Ln	Conroe	77302	(936) 231-1122		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Allendale Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	4650 Allendale Rd	Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-8152	Warren Dean Hall	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth	8400 Park Vista Blvd	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 427-4375	Terry Kizer	Dual (Other)	
Alliance Community Fellowship, Fort Worth	2185 Golden Heights Rd	Fort Worth	76177	(817) 439-0678	T. Nathan Tucker	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Allison Baptist Church, Decatur	PO Box 51	Decatur	76234-	(940) 627-3385	Ron Pulaski	Unique	Harvest
All-Nations Fellowship, Garland	5146 S Country Club Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 303-6511	Robert Canady III	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Altoga Baptist Church, McKinney	6594 Fm 1827	Mckinney	75071	(972) 542-2727	Sam Tullock	Unique	Collin
Ambassadors for Christ Missionary Baptist Church, Jacksonville	829 Palestine St	Jacksonville	75766		Dwight Rivers	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Ambrose Baptist Church, Bells	2218 CR 1215	Savoy	75479	(903) 429-6935	Lance Smith	Unique	Grayson
Amelia Baptist Church, Beaumont	8055 Brighton St	Beaumont	77707-	(409) 866-4168	Robert Ridgeway	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
American Myanmar Mission Church, Fort Worth	4516 Cathedral Dr Ste 1702	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 779-2910	Samuel Lung	Unique	
Anchor of Hope, Belton	5700 Fm 439	Belton	76513-	(254) 721-6514	Sam Callaway	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Anderson Mill Baptist Church, Austin	10633 Lake Creek Pkwy	Austin	78750	(512) 258-5843	Rod Minor	Unique	Austin
Andice Baptist Church, Florence	6570 Fm 970	Florence	76527	(254) 793-2557	Derrick Norris	Dual (BGCT)	Williamson
Annaville Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	4025 Violet Rd	Corpus Christi	78410	(361) 241-9557	Robert Simmons	Unique	Corpus Christi
Anointed Gospel Tabernacle, Gun Barrel City	519 Gun Barrel Ln	Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-6887	Tommy Robertson Sr	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Anthony Drive Baptist Church, Ennis	PO Box 9	Ennis	75119	(972) 351-3326	Matthew Walker	Dual (Other)	
Antioch Baptist Church, Atlanta	5820 Fm 2791	Atlanta	75551-	(903) 796-2789	Dwayne Lemmon	Dual (BGCT)	Enon
Antioch Baptist Church, Aubrey	PO Box 619	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3521	Josh Yowell	Unique	Denton
Antioch Baptist Church, Lovelady	4416 Fm Rd 230	Lovelady	75851-	(936) 636-7279	Jonathan McLeod	Unique	Neches River
Antioch Baptist Church, Mexia	610 N Denton St	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-7673	Cleophus High	Unique	Bi-Stone
Antioch Baptist Church, Palestine	907 E Murchison St	Palestine	75801	(903) 723-7261	Roy Duncan	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Antioch Community Baptist Church, Houston	200 Almeda Genoa Rd	Houston	77047	(713) 434-7729	Ray Washington	Unique	South Texas
Antioch Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	7550 S Hampton Rd	Dallas	75232	(972) 228-2420	Thomas Minter	Dual (BGCT)	
Antioch Full Gospel Church of Dallas, Dallas	9850 Walnut St	Dallas	75248	(972) 699-9191	Hyun Ahn	Unique	
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Wills Point	1018 W Park Dr	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-8618	Donald Smith	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Apple Springs Baptist Church	PO Box 22	Apple Springs	75926-	(936) 831-3114	Michael Due	Unique	Neches River
Aquilla First Baptist Church	PO Box 39	Aquilla	76622	(254) 694-5697	Jesse Motley	Unique	Hill
Arabic Community Church, Allen	9611 Custer Rd Apt 2312	Plano	75025	(469) 610-1464	Pierre Bitar	Unique	Denton
Arabic Community Church, Allen	9611 Custer Rd Apt 2312	Plano	75025	(469) 610-1464	Pierre Bitar	Unique	Dallas
Arami Church, Fort Worth	5522 Whitman Ave	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 443-2570	Alireza Rami	Unique	
Arcadia First Baptist Church, Santa Fe	PO Box 128	Santa Fe	77517	(409) 925-2825		Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Archway Church, Dallas	5544 Hunters Bend Ln	Dallas	75249	(972) 897-0610	Panya Sayavongsa	Unique	North Texas
Ardis Heights Baptist Church, Greenville	2423 Fm Rd 118	Greenville	75401	(903) 454-2070		Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Arlam Baptist Church, Garrison	25776 Fm Rd 95 South	Garrison	75946	(936) 254-3442	Darrell Pollard	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Arlington Arabic Baptist Church	2017 Cliffside Dr	Arlington	76018	(817) 468-0838	Tharwat Said	Unique	Tarrant
Arlington Chinese Bible Church, Pantego	2426 Superior Dr	Pantego	76013-	(817) 461-8427	Eliyah Shira	Unique	Tarrant
Arlington Chinese Church	805 Oakwood Ln	Arlington	76012	(817) 277-7556	Edward Leung	Unique	
Arlington Park Baptist Church	5510 Matlock Rd	Arlington	76018	(817) 468-2722	Jeremy Rogers	Unique	Tarrant
Arp Emmanuel Baptist Church	PO Box 87	Arp	75750	(903) 859-4951	Ronald Klingsick	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Ash Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 509	Athens	75751	(903) 677-5644	Joe Hall	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Asian American Baptist Church, Richardson	801 W Campbell Rd	Richardson	75080-	(972) 994-9558	Benjamin Wong	Pending	Dallas
Asian American Church of Houston	12001 Moonmist	Houston	77072			Dual (BGCT)	Union
Asian Indian Community Church, Arlington	7815 Quiet Waters Dr	Arlington	76016	(469) 767-6126	Samuel Madavaraj	Unique	Tarrant

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Asian Mission Christian Fellowship, San Antonio	550 E Ashley	San Antonio	78221	(210) 560-7813	Sisavath Ketsatha	Unique	Bluebonnet
Atoy Baptist Church, Rusk	206 CR 1210	Rusk	75785	(903) 284-3069	Daniel Rankin	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Audubon Park Baptist Church, Garland	PO Box 497409	Garland	75049	(972) 681-8103	Marshall Johnson	Unique	North Texas
Aurora Baptist Church	201 Derting Rd	Aurora	76078	(817) 636-2540	James Withers	Dual (Other)	
Austin Ethiopian Gospel Believers Church, Austin	10500 Jollyville Rd	Austin	78759	(512) 919-6045		Unique	
Austin Filipino Christian Fellowship	PO Box 150774	Austin	78715	(512) 705-7770	Al Manigsaca	Unique	Austin
Austin Hope Church	3505 West Ave	Austin	78705	(512) 965-6965	Jack Allen	Unique	Austin
Austin Street Baptist Church, Yoakum	1308 E Gonzales St	Yoakum	77995-	(361) 293-7300	Hollis Hoffman	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Austin Woori Baptist Church	10633 Lake Creek Pkwy	Austin	78750	(512) 228-4721	Hyung Joong Kim	Unique	Austin
Austin517	1007 W Dittmar Rd	Austin	78745	(512) 441-7950	Randy Tenery	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Austonio Baptist Church, Crockett	16832 Fm 1280	Crockett	75835-	(936) 624-3031	Paul Knight	Unique	Neches River
Authentic Life Fellowship, Greenville	1914 Joe Ramsey Blvd E	Greenville	75401	(903) 422-0379	Jimmy Vaughn	Unique	Hunt
Autumn Creek Baptist Church, Houston	6735 Barker Cypress Rd	Houston	77084-	(281) 859-9060		Dual (BGCT)	
Avenue D Baptist Church, Snyder	324 30Th St	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-6878	Clif Phillips	Unique	Rolling Plains Baptist
Avondale Baptist Church, Sweetwater	PO Box 388	Sweetwater	79556-	(325) 235-5835		Unique	Rolling Plains Baptist
Axtell Baptist Church	PO Box 301	Axtell	76624	(254) 863-5377	Paul Briggs	Unique	Waco Regional Baptist
Bailey Bible Baptist Church	PO Box 247	Bailey	75413-	(903) 413-7833	Joe Hunt	Unique	Fannin
Baker Baptist Church, Weatherford	1912 Baker Cutoff Rd	Weatherford	76087	(817) 594-3490	Ken Dodson	Unique	Parker
Baker Road Baptist Church, Baytown	900 W Baker Rd	Baytown	77521	(281) 427-0506	Marvin Rose	Unique	San Jacinto
Bald Hill Baptist Church, Lufkin	128 Leon Tillman Rd	Lufkin	75902	(936) 824-3180	Roger Fancher	Unique	Unity
Balsora Baptist Church, Bridgeport	108 CR 3623	Bridgeport	76426	(940) 748-2527	Glenn Connell	Unique	Harvest
Bannockburn Baptist Church, Austin	7100 Brodie Ln	Austin	78745	(512) 892-2703	Ky Faciane	Unique	Austin
Baptist Church Casa de Dios, Houston	16305 Westheimer Rd	Houston	77082	(281) 920-3087	Roberto Pezet	Unique	
Baptist Church of the Redeemer, Missouri City	2106 Fifth St	Missouri City	77489	(281) 723-0653	Travis Cardwell	Unique	San Felipe
Baptist Temple Church, Big Spring	PO Box 3533	Big Spring	79721	(432) 267-8287	Rick Wilson	Unique	Crossroads
Baptist Temple Church, Edna	1001 N Wells St	Edna	77957-	(361) 782-2990		Unique	Guadalupe
Baptist Temple, Baytown	6000 Sjolander Rd	Baytown	77521	(281) 407-4065	Jim Looney	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Baptist Temple, McAllen	2001 Trenton Rd	Mcallen	78504	(956) 686-5296	Chris Dupree	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Barksdale Baptist Church, Barksdale	PO Box 217	Barksdale	78828-	(830) 234-3646		Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Baxter Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 2519	Athens	75751-	(903) 677-5919	Jim Duncan	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Bay Area Church, League City	4800 W Main St	League City	77573	(281) 332-2133	Brian Haynes	Unique	Galveston
Bayou City Fellowship, Houston	9597 Jones Rd	Houston	77065	(281) 817-6195	Curtis Jones	Unique	Union
Bayshore Baptist Church, La Porte	11315 Spencer Hwy	Laporte	77571	(281) 471-0332	Ben Rosenburger	Unique	San Jacinto
Beacon Baptist Church, Amarillo	PO Box 3803	Amarillo	79116-	(806) 376-8425	Curtis Redmond	Unique	Amarillo Area
Beacon Ridge Baptist Church, Austin	8300 S 1St St	Austin	78748-	(512) 282-3525	Robert Hayslip	Unique	Austin
Beall Chapel Baptist Church, Jacksonville	1861 S Jackson St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-8415	Robert Simpson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Cleveland	10001 FM Rd 1725	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-4202	Donald Stephens	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Glenn Heights	1810 S Hampton Rd	Glenn Heights	75154	(972) 230-3136	Nick Harris	Unique	Dallas
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Katy	5901 N Fry Rd	Katy	77449	(281) 859-9900	David Welch	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Beaumont Place Baptist Church, Houston	13101 Ivydale Dr	Houston	77049	(281) 458-0458	Garry Parrott	Unique	Union
Beautiful Baptist Church, Sugarland	4810 Sunshine Dr	Sugarland	77479	(713) 464-7614	Banaba Kyung Son	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Bedias Baptist Church	PO Box 176	Bedias	77831	(936) 395-2311	Nathan Hoke	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Beech Grove Baptist Church, Beaumont	1398 Lamar St	Beaumont	77701	(409) 291-9756	Troy Tillman	Unique	New Beginnings
Belen Baptist Church, Dilley	PO Box 525	Dilley	78017	(830) 965-4030	Aggeo (Sonny) Osio	Unique	Frio River
Believe Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 61177	Corpus Christi	78466	(361) 334-9723	Neil Winchester	Unique	
Believers Baptist Church, Emory	1133 N Texas St	Emory	75440-	(903) 474-0027	Jason Rolen	Unique	Hunt
Believers Fellowship Baptist Church, Spring	21603 Rhodes Rd	Spring	77388	(281) 350-9673	Joe Arms	Unique	South Texas
Bellevue Baptist Church, Hurst	625 W Pipeline Rd	Hurst	76053	(817) 282-9261		Unique	Tarrant
Bellview Baptist Church, Midland	1710 N Big Spring	Midland	79701	(432) 682-9474	Aaron Wills	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Belmont Baptist Church, Odessa	1200 W 8Th St	Odessa	79763	(432) 332-0248	John McLemore	Unique	
Benui Baptist Church, Montgomery	PO Drawer 250	Montgomery	77356	(936) 597-7797	John Lockwood	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
Berea Baptist Church, Big Spring	4204 Wasson Rd	Big Spring	79720	(432) 267-8438	John McCullough	Dual (BGCT)	Crossroads
Berean Baptist Church, Mesquite	PO Box 850921	Mesquite	75185-	(972) 226-7803	David Mills	Dual (Other)	
**Berean Community Baptist Church, Houston*	*7909 Chain*	*Houston*	*77033*		*Bill Mondy*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*Union*
**Berean Community Baptist Church, Houston*	*7909 Chain*	*Houston*	*77033*		*Bill Mondy*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*South Texas*
Berry Lane Baptist Church, Abilene	1515 Lakeside Dr	Abilene	79602-	(325) 673-2339	Billy Bardin	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Beth Eden Baptist Church, Dallas	1125 E Red Bird Ln	Dallas	75241	(214) 374-7558	Clarence Preston	Unique	Dallas
Bethany Baptist Church, Breckenridge	PO Box 109	Breckenridge	76424	(254) 559-5083	Don Bearden	Unique	Tri-County
Bethany Baptist Church, Colmesneil	252 CR 2570	Colmeseil	75938	(409) 382-2634	Russell Bryan	Unique	New Bethel
Bethany Baptist Church, Cushing	319 CR 945	Cushing	75760	(936) 326-4150	Dan Maytubby	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Bethany Baptist Church, Dallas	7300 Bruton Rd	Dallas	75217	(214) 398-8403		Unique	Dallas
Bethany Baptist Church, Hearne	9250 Fm 391	Hearne	77859	(979) 279-5556	Randy Aly	Unique	Robertson
Bethel Baptist Church of Deer Park	2702 E Pasadena Blvd	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-4241		Unique	San Jacinto
Bethel Baptist Church of Texas, Lewisville	1727 S Edmonds Ln	Lewisville	75067	(214) 515-2845	Maung Khen Sang	Unique	
Bethel Baptist Church of Warren	PO Box 96	Warren	77664	(409) 547-3201	Larry Staggs	Unique	New Bethel

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Bethel Baptist Church of Warren	PO Box 96	Warren	77664	(409) 547-3201	Larry Staggs	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Bethel Baptist Church, Alvord	133 CR 2673	Alvord	76225	(940) 427-2522	Terry Brown	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Bethel Baptist Church, Houston	25 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77022-	(713) 694-2381	Jaime Garcia	Unique	Union
Bethel Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	429 Happy Land Rd	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-1602		Unique	Shelby-Doches
Bethel Baptist Church, Plainview	1700 N I27	Plainview	79072	(806) 296-5962	Philip Hamilton	Unique	Staked Plains
Bethel Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 192	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2823	Roland Ouellette	Unique	Grayson
Bethel Bible Church, Whitney	261 HCR 1262	Whitney	76692	(254) 582-3411	Robert Wilson	Unique	
Bethel Christian Church of Midland	2800 Mogford St	Midland	79705	(317) 748-2708	Awi Sang	Unique	
Bethel Heights Baptist Church, Gatesville	3915 CR 127	Gatesville	76528		Ken Wooley	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Bethel Missionary Baptist Church of Midland	410 S Calhoun St	Midland	79701	(432) 978-8734	Billy Ashley	Dual (Other)	
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Douglassville	9232 Fm 995	Douglassville	75560	(903) 846-2338	Keith Tefteller	Unique	Enon
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Farmersville	16167 CR 665	Farmersville	75442-	(972) 784-2300	David Meeks	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Bethsaida Y Baptist Church, Atlanta	3306 Tx Highway 43	Atlanta	75551-	(903) 796-0170	Robert Sanders	Unique	Enon
Bible Baptist Church, Robert Lee	PO Box 938	Robert Lee	76945	(254) 707-1247	John Fiore	Dual (Other)	Concho Valley
Bible Way Family Baptist Church, Athens	404 Mlk Jr Blvd	Athens	75751	(903) 675-5317	Jerry Joe Dennis	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Bienestar Familiar, El Paso	4531 Montana Ave Ste C	El Paso	79903	(915) 772-7461	Jorge Orozco	Unique	El Paso
Big Bend Baptist Church, Terlingua	PO Box 529	Terlingua	79852	(432) 371-2243	Ray Bullock	Dual (BGCT)	Big Bend
Big Sandy New Hope Baptist Church	9455 State Hwy 155 South	Big Sandy	75755	(903) 636-4711	Danny Trimble	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Birchman Baptist Church, Fort Worth	9100 N Normandale St.	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 244-6590	Bob Pearle	Unique	North Texas
Birth of Hope Baptist Church, Cottonwood Shores	621 Magnolia Ln	Cottonwood Shores	78657	(830) 693-3916	Frederick Goff	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Bisbee Baptist Church, Mansfield	3001 Gertie Barrett Rd	Mansfield	76063	(817) 478-9478	Freddy Matthews	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Bobae Baptist Church, Cedar Park	3003 Blue Ridge Dr	Cedar Park	78613		Byungchul Woo	Unique	Austin
Bobtown Road Baptist Church, Garland	4206 Bobtown Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 226-4392	Paul Garcia	Unique	Dallas
Body of Faith, Stafford	6140 Hwy 6	Missouri City	77459	(281) 961-4045	James Darby	Unique	Union
Bolton Street Baptist Church, Amarillo	2555 S Bolton St	Amarillo	79103	(806) 373-0301	Winston Curtis	Unique	Amarillo Area
Bon Wier Baptist Church, Bon Wier	PO Box 237	Bon Wier	75928-	(409) 397-4263	Dale Cucancic	Unique	Sabine Valley
Bones Chapel Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 310	Whitesboro	76273-	(903) 564-5891	Scott Jordan	Unique	Grayson
Bounds Baptist Church, Powderly	PO Box 707	Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4417	Alvie Perkins	Unique	Red River Valley
Bowles Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	401 Ne 31St St	Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 262-6122	Tom Watson	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Boyd Baptist Church, Bonham	3707 N State Hwy 78	Bonham	75418	(903) 583-7288	Mike Allred	Unique	Fannin
Braeburn Valley Baptist Church, Houston	7711 S Braeswood Blvd	Houston	77071-	(713) 774-7491	Gene Smith	Unique	Union
Brazilian Family Church, Hutto	106 Everglades Cove	Hutto	78634	(512) 924-3575	Luiz Dunham	Unique	Austin
Brazos Fellowship, College Station	226 Sw Pkwy E	College Station	77840-	(979) 680-8888	Shawn Parrish	Unique	
Brazos Pointe Fellowship, Lake Jackson	679 Hwy 332 W	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 266-9992	Greg Pickering	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Brazos West Fellowship Church, Damon	8003 Pecan Dr	Damon	77430	(979) 345-2510		Unique	Gulf Coast
Brazosport Baptist Temple, Angleton	1203 CR 205	Angleton	77515	(979) 849-3602	Robert Street	Unique	Gulf Coast
Bread of Life Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	2231 56Th St	Dallas	75241-	(214) 371-0600	Thomas McNealy	Unique	
Brenham's Champion Fellowship, Brenham	1801 S Market St	Brenham	77833	(979) 277-9090	Timothy Webb	Unique	Independence
**BridgeWater Church, Katy*	*1795 N Fry Rd*	*Katy*	*77449-*	*(281) 578-0970*	*Michael Thompson*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*South Texas*
**BridgeWater Church, Katy*	*1795 N Fry Rd*	*Katy*	*77449-*	*(281) 578-0970*	*Michael Thompson*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*San Felipe*
Bridgeway Fellowship, League City	621 Biscayne Bend Ln	League City	77573	(281) 316-9929	Jeffery Burkart	Unique	Galveston
Bright Star Baptist Church, Alba	PO Box 680	Alba	75410	(903) 473-4064	Jerry Jackson	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Brighton Park Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	3418 Airline Rd	Corpus Christi	78414	(361) 991-2910	Stanley Duke	Unique	Corpus Christi
Brightstar Church, Sulphur Springs	525 Gilmer St	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 440-2806	Michael Branch	Unique	
Broadview Baptist Church, Abilene	2500 S 27 St	Abilene	79605-	(325) 692-2360	Wes Terry	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
Broadway Baptist Church, Houston	7311 Bowie St	Houston	77012	(713) 923-6621	Randy Fowler	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Bronson First Baptist Church	PO Box 447	Bronson	75930	(409) 586-3711	Jerry Gilbert	Unique	Sabine Valley
Brookhaven Church, McKinney	8412 Stacy Rd Ste 100	Mckinney	75070	(972) 241-2006	Glenn Meredith	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Brookhill Baptist Church, San Antonio	631 Utopia Ln	San Antonio	78223	(210) 333-4947	Aaron Louis Treanor	Unique	San Antonio
Brookside Baptist Church, Wills Point	30487 Sh 64	Wills Point	75169	(903) 865-1226		Unique	Kauf-Van
Brownsville Community Fellowship Church, Brownsville	2390 Central Blvd Ste S	Brownsville	78520	(956) 544-4248	Kenny Lewis	Unique	
Broyles Chapel Baptist Church, Palestine	130 CR 425	Palestine	75803-	(903) 723-8330	Michael Lumpkins	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Buchanan First Baptist Church, Texarkana	3635 Buchanan Loop Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 794-5766	Donald Brazile	Unique	Bowie
Buchanan West Baptist Church, Buchanan Dam	850 Lillian Dean	Buchanan Dam	78609	(512) 793-2190	Tom McCollister	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Bulverde Baptist Church	1331 Bulverde Rd	Bulverde	78163	(830) 980-7577	Richard Loser	Unique	Bluebonnet
Bunavista Baptist Church, Borger	2 Amaryllis St	Borger	79007	(806) 273-2371	Conny Moore	Unique	Top O' Texas
Burkett Baptist Church	PO Box 315	Burkett	76828-	(254) 725-7574	Audi Shepherd	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Burkeville Baptist Church	PO Box 10	Burkeville	75932-	(409) 565-4542	Jeff Cooper	Unique	Sabine Valley
Bykota South Baptist Church, Amarillo	4022 Ne 26Th Ave	Amarillo	79107	(806) 383-1798	Linvell Tisdale	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
C.E. King Community Church, Houston	1915 Aldates	Houston	77015		Kerry Tennison	Unique	
Call Junction Baptist Church, Kirbyville	23701 Hwy 96 S	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-4802	Jason Glenn	Unique	Sabine Valley
Calvary Baptist Church of Bastrop	PO Box 340	Bastrop	78602-	(512) 303-1697	Stephen Heleman	Unique	Bluebonnet
Calvary Baptist Church of North Channel, Houston	6511 Uvalde Rd	Houston	77049	(281) 458-9861	Jene Conwell	Unique	Union
Calvary Baptist Church, Euless	PO Box 12	Euless	76039	(817) 283-0241	Eddie Adams	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Calvary Baptist Church, Andrews	PO Box 443	Andrews	79714	(432) 523-3990		Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
*Calvary Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 485	Anna	75409	(972) 924-3721	Raymond D. Horne	Unique	North Texas
*Calvary Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 485	Anna	75409	(972) 924-3721	Raymond D. Horne	Unique	Collin
Calvary Baptist Church, Apple Springs	PO Box 112	Apple Springs	75926-	(936) 831-2314	James Whittlesey	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Beaumont	3550 Dowlen Rd Ste A	Beaumont	77706	(409) 898-7074	Nathan Cothen	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Calvary Baptist Church, Bonham	913 S 5Th St	Bonham	75418	(903) 583-3910	Lyn Holly	Unique	Fannin
Calvary Baptist Church, Breckenridge	PO Box 289	Breckenridge	76424	(325) 721-0456	Dan Nelson	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Calvary Baptist Church, Brenham	PO Box 975	Brenham	77834-	(979) 836-5537	Billy Sutherland	Unique	Independence
*Calvary Baptist Church, Brownsboro	PO Box 281	Brownsboro	75756	(903) 852-2506	Danny Sandifer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
*Calvary Baptist Church, Brownsboro	PO Box 281	Brownsboro	75756	(903) 852-2506	Danny Sandifer	Unique	Smith
Calvary Baptist Church, Childress	1606 Ave I Nw	Childress	79201	(940) 937-2726		Unique	Bi-Fork
Calvary Baptist Church, Cleveland	816 N. Blair Ave	Cleveland	77327	(281) 593-1751	Carl Williamson	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Calvary Baptist Church, Crockett	210 S 8Th St	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-7569	Jerry Vineyard	Dual (Other)	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Cuero	PO Box 64	Cuero	77954	(361) 275-3736	Grady Arnold	Unique	Guadalupe
Calvary Baptist Church, Dayton	PO Box 1137	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-8919	Ken Davis	Unique	Trinity River
Calvary Baptist Church, Dumas	PO Box 633	Dumas	79029-	(806) 935-5614	Brad Foster	Unique	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Gladewater	PO Box 1228	Gladewater	75647	(903) 845-6297	David McGee	Unique	Greater East Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Hamilton	805 E State Hwy 22	Hamilton	76531	(254) 386-3290	Andrew Sobities	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Calvary Baptist Church, Harlingen	1815 N 7Th St	Harlingen	78550-	(956) 425-1800	Brandon Helm	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Calvary Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	PO Box 426	Hughes Springs	75656	(903) 639-2936	Dan Walker	Unique	Enon
Calvary Baptist Church, Huntsville	1135 Us Hwy 190 East	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-5393	James Featherstone	Unique	South Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Irving	913 N Nursery Rd	Irving	75060	(972) 438-1414	Aaron Shaddox	Unique	Dallas
Calvary Baptist Church, Kaufman	PO Box 397	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-2691	Robert Webb	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Kemp	PO Box 1024	Kemp	75143-	(903) 498-8165	Joshua Hebert	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Liberty	15 County Road 129	Liberty	77575-	(936) 336-3521	Rick Edwards	Unique	Trinity River
Calvary Baptist Church, Longview	4715 Tenneryville Rd	Longview	75604	(903) 297-2138	Donnie Barron	Unique	Gregg
Calvary Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 571	Lufkin	75902-	(936) 634-6674	Scott Reed	Unique	Unity
Calvary Baptist Church, Mexia	519 S Mckinney	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-2269	Shane Norcross	Unique	Bi-Stone
Calvary Baptist Church, Midlothian	PO Box 943	Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-8722	Larry Pool	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Calvary Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	3732 Ne Stallings Dr	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-4539	Paul Sevar	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Calvary Baptist Church, Pampa	900 E 23Rd St	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-0842	Paul Beam	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Panhandle	PO Box 991	Panhandle	79068-	(806) 537-3809	Jim Powell	Unique	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Pearland	3302 CR 89	Pearland	77584	(281) 489-7236	Nathan Warren	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Calvary Baptist Church, Pecos	PO Box 1934	Pecos	79772	(432) 447-3739	Ron Garcia	Unique	
Calvary Baptist Church, Post	PO Box 624	Post	79356	(806) 990-2342	Jimmy Valdez	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Calvary Baptist Church, Rosenberg	4111 Airport Ave	Rosenberg	77471-	(281) 232-0372		Unique	San Felipe
Calvary Baptist Church, Rotan	706 E 7Th St	Rotan	79546	(325) 735-2525	David Acevedo	Unique	Double Mountain
Calvary Baptist Church, Rusk	PO Box 123	Rusk	75785	(903) 683-2851	Ben Talley	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Calvary Baptist Church, San Marcos	1906 Ih 35 N	San Marcos	78666-	(512) 353-8540	Dennis Spire	Unique	Bluebonnet
Calvary Baptist Church, Seagoville	1204 N Hwy 175	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-1145	Bobby Pritchett	Unique	Dallas
Calvary Baptist Church, Simms	4863 Us Hwy 67 W	Simms	75574	(903) 543-8158	Aaron Crawford	Unique	Bowie
Calvary Baptist Church, Snyder	2405 35Th St	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-2191	Matt Lowry	Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church, Stephenville	155 River North Blvd	Stephenville	76401-	(254) 968-8580	Pete Pharis	Dual (BGCT)	Erath
Calvary Baptist Church, Talco	PO Box 485	Talco	75487	(903) 379-3981	Kerry Adamek	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Calvary Baptist Church, Texas City	517 18Th Ave N	Texas City	77590	(409) 945-9313	Jack Groebner	Unique	Galveston
Calvary Baptist Church, Trinity	PO Box 788	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-3611	Randy Lowe	Unique	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Tyler	6704 Old Jacksonville Hwy	Tyler	75703	(903) 939-3200	Freddie Smith	Unique	Smith
Calvary Baptist Church, Wells	PO Box 360	Wells	75976	(936) 867-4391	Andrew Pearle	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Calvary Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 425	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-3800	Gene Lindsey	Unique	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Wolfe City	PO Box 10	Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2048	Monte Weaver	Unique	Hunt
Calvary Baptist Church, Woodville	PO Box 484	Woodville	75979	(409) 283-2004	Edwin Findley	Unique	New Bethel
Calvary Baptist of Oak Cliff, Dallas	1822 W 10Th St	Dallas	75208-	(214) 946-8136	Rocky Vasquez	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Calvary Hill Baptist Church, Beaumont	155 Vestal St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 893-8705	Bryan Sayrie	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Hill Baptist Church, Mesquite	3300 La Prada Dr	Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-1600	James O'Dell	Unique	North Texas
Calvary Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4298 Leland College	Dallas	75241	(214) 205-4882	Archie Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	910 W Loop 1604 N	San Antonio	78251-	(210) 681-2446	Randy Houston	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Calvary Korean Baptist Church of Houston	2380 Eldridge Pkwy	Houston	77077	(832) 461-9400	Jichul Doo	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Calvary Korean Mission Church, Bedford	12724 Chittamwood Tr	Euless	76040	(469) 407-4411	Peter Sung Cho	Unique	
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Jacksonville	122 W Tena St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-1081	Michael Mathis	Unique	
Calvary Philadelphia Baptist Church, Dallas	4703 Sunnyvale St	Dallas	75216	(214) 371-3434	Joe Moore	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Road Baptist Church, Willis	12621 Calvary Rd	Willis	77318	(936) 856-7351	Dale Inman	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Calvary Worship Center, Aransas Pass	PO Box 1045	Aransas Pass	78335	(361) 739-4149	Dee Blasingame	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
Camp Ground Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 798	Alto	75925	(936) 867-5533	James Goforth	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Camp of the Bride Church, Dallas	1409 S Lamar St Apt 215	Dallas	75215	(208) 406-3808	Clinton Cochran	Unique	
Cana Baptist Church, Burleson	2309 E Renfro St	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-3891	Kevin Jordan	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Canaan Bhutanese Church, Houston	7887 Beechnut St	Houston	77074	(832) 640-3533	Bhadra Rai	Dual (BGCT)	Union

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Caney Creek Baptist Church, Malakoff	5441 CR 3054	Malakoff	75148		Allen Hobgood	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Cannon Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 1992	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-6761	Kendall Helgrin	Unique	Grayson
Canyon Korean Baptist Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109-	(703) 798-8491	Yong Hyun Han	Unique	Amarillo Area
Caprock Church, Arlington	4401 Larry Ln	Arlington	76017	(817) 557-8558	Francis Calimbahin	Unique	Tarrant
Capstone Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 2006	Liberty Hill	78642	(512) 496-5384		Unique	
Carbon Community Baptist Church	PO Box 516	Carbon	76435		Jody Forbus	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Carey First Baptist Church, Childress	7394 Loop 328	Childress	79201-	(940) 937-2126	Randy Wilson	Unique	Bi-Fork
Caribbean Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 18789	Corpus Christi	78480-	(361) 939-8516	Randy Spitzer	Pending	Corpus Christi
Carlisle Baptist Church, Price	PO Box 101	Price	75687-	(903) 861-3376	Mike Ledbetter	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Carlisle Southern Baptist Church, Trinity	312 Lakeshore Dr	Trinity	75862-	(936) 594-7652	Dwain Pollard	Unique	Neches River
Carroll Baptist Church, Southlake	1280 E Highland St	Southlake	76092-	(817) 488-6900	Steve Skinner	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Carter Lake Baptist Church, Bowie	4759 Fm Rd 1125	Bowie	76230-	(940) 872-4440	Robert Howard	Unique	Harvest
Casa De Mi Padre, Garland	111 W Kenwood Dr	Garland	75041	(972) 475-1678		Unique	
Cashion Baptist Church, Burkburnett	PO Box 389	Burkburnett	76354	(940) 626-0531	Gary Hibbs	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Cass Baptist Church, Atlanta	1278 Fm Rd 251 N	Atlanta	75551	(903) 728-5493	Jason York	Unique	Enon
Castle Hills Church, San Antonio	2220 NW Military Hwy	San Antonio	78213	(210) 377-3030	Matt Surber	Unique	San Antonio
Cedar Bayou Baptist Church, Baytown	3116 N Alexander Dr	Baytown	77520	(281) 422-2172	Mark Broussard	Unique	San Jacinto
Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Whitney	PO Box 2168	Whitney	76692	(254) 221-0820	Ricky Gobert	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Greenville	919 CR 2178	Greenville	75402	(903) 527-3057	Wayne Delk	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Cedar Heights Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	PO Box 276	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-4600	David Bradley	Unique	North Texas
Cedar Point Baptist Church, Bluff Dale	PO Box 66	Rainbow	76077	(254) 897-4108	Ronnie Shackelford	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Cedar Pointe Baptist Church, Cedar Park	100 E Whitestone Blvd Ste 148-222	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 337-9450	Benjamin Wright	Unique	Williamson
Celestial Haven Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	7230 S Hampton Rd	Dallas	75232	(972) 228-0265	James Foster	Unique	North Texas
Center Grove Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 1498	Linden	75563	(903) 756-7893	TJ Bolt	Unique	Enon
Center Hill Baptist Church, Linden	4677 Fm 1841	Linden	75563	(903) 796-8668	Donald Sheffield	Unique	Enon
Center of Hope, Eustace	9251 Manning Ranch Rd	Eustace	75124-	(903) 451-2353	John Hutson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Center Point Church, North Richland Hills	7804 Mid Cities Blvd	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 581-4900	Jay Bruner	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Centerpoint Church, Mesquite	1355 E. Kearney	Mesquite	75185	(972) 681-4172	Andy Howard	Unique	
Central Baptist Church of Deer Park	210 West X Street	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-2662	Doug Harris	Pending	
Central Baptist Church of Manor, Manor	PO Box 373	Manor	78653	(915) 472-3869	Luis A. Holguin Sanchez	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Bowie	PO Box 430	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2704	Greg Shaw	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Cleveland	625 Plum Grove Rd	Cleveland	77327-	(281) 592-3609	Tad Traylor	Pending	Tryon-Evergreen
Central Baptist Church, College Station	1991 Fm 158	College Station	77845	(979) 776-9977	Chris Osborne	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Central Baptist Church, Crandall	PO Box 416	Crandall	75114	(972) 427-0144	Charles Wilson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Central Baptist Church, Crockett	102 N 7Th St	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-3677	John Goss	Unique	Neches River
Central Baptist Church, Evadale	PO Box 127	Evadale	77615-	(409) 276-1700	Roger Hoogterp	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Central Baptist Church, Galveston	5302 Ave R	Galveston	77551		Bill Purdy	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Central Baptist Church, Hermleigh	576 Wheat St	Hermleigh	79526	(325) 863-2305	Josh Smith	Unique	Rolling Plains Baptist
Central Baptist Church, Houston	2855 Greenhouse Rd	Houston	77084	(281) 492-2689	Larry Maddox	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Itasca	401 E Monroe St	Itasca	76055	(254) 687-2343	Matt Dugan	Unique	Hill
Central Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 995	Leander	78646	(512) 259-1211	Gordon Cox	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Luling	515 S Magnolia Ave	Luling	78648-	(830) 875-2662		Unique	Bluebonnet
Central Baptist Church, Magnolia	37135 Fm Rd1774	Magnolia	77355	(281) 356-2861	A J McGuirt	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Central Baptist Church, Pampa	513 E Francis	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-1631	Norman Rushing	Unique	Top O' Texas
Central Baptist Church, Port Arthur	4545 Hwy 73	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 962-0293	Phillip Sigman	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Central Baptist Church, Port Neches	903 Ave B	Port Neches	77651	(409) 722-3559	Larry Delcambre	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Central Baptist Church, Vidor	1100 Old Hwy 90E	Vidor	77662-	(409) 291-2512	Ralph Beasley	Pending	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Central Christian Church, Robstown	PO Box 9113	Corpus Christi	78469-	(361) 742-9334	Ruben Fuentes Jr	Unique	Corpus Christi
*Central Gardens Baptist Church, Nederland	114 4Th Ave	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-5006	Jimmy Robbins	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
*Central Gardens Baptist Church, Nederland	114 4Th Ave	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-5006	Jimmy Robbins	Dual (BGCT)	Southeast Texas Baptist Area
Centro Biblico Sharyland, Mission	4300 S Business 281	Edinburg	78539	(956) 784-9954	Luis Castaneda	Unique	
Centro Cristiano Betesda, Edinburg	2219 Webster Dr	Edinburg	78542-	(714) 299-0853	David Cabanas	Unique	
Centro de Avivamiento Monte de Sion, Austin	6400 E Hwy 290 Ste 202	Austin	78723	(512) 507-4748	Marco Castilla	Unique	
Challis Baptist Church, Brownfield	904 Us Hwy 82	Brownfield	79316	(806) 585-6631	Dale Matlock	Unique	South Plains
Chambers Creek Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 1054	Grandview	76050	(817) 866-3144	Michael Lehnhardt	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston	15555 Stuebner Airline Rd	Houston	77069	(281) 440-3800	David Wade Fleming	Unique	Union
Changed Life Fellowship Church, Addison	3925 Vitruvian Way Apt 1803	Addison	75001-		Roderick Lang	Unique	
Chaparral Hills Baptist Church, Amarillo	4000 W Cherry Ave	Amarillo	79108	(806) 383-3391	Alan Burkhalter	Unique	Amarillo Area
Chapel at the Villas, Fort Worth	5301 Collett Little Rd	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 480-5926	Scott Kelly	Unique	
Chapel by the Lake, Point	PO Box 202	Emory	75440	(903) 268-7819	Jason Rolen	Unique	Hunt
Chapel Crest Baptist Church, Dallas	2629 Morrell Ave	Dallas	75203	(214) 941-7679	Rickye L. Scott	Unique	
Chapel Of The Hills Baptist Church, Buchanan Dam	PO Box 966	Buchanan Dam	78609-	(512) 793-2453	Steve Leftwich	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Cherokee Baptist Church	PO Box 117	Cherokee	76832	(325) 622-4688	Shannon Bond	Unique	Heart of Texas Baptist
Cherry Mound Baptist Church, Denison	6336 Fm 1753	Denison	75021	(903) 465-1660	David Morgan	Unique	Grayson
Chester Baptist Church	PO Box 37	Chester	75936	(936) 969-2311	Hails Taylor	Unique	New Bethel

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Chicota Baptist Church, Arthur City	PO Box 50	Chicota	75425-	(903) 732-4434	Rocky Burrow	Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Chin Christian Church of Houston	7000 Bellaire Blvd	Houston	77074	(832) 888-9172	Van Lian	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Chin Evangelical Baptist Church, Lewisville	2060 Kenny Ct	Lewisville	75067	(214) 395-7614	Zam Mang	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Chinese Church of Pearland	2306 Appian Way	Pearland	77584	(281) 224-7654	Timothy Chang	Unique	Gulf Coast
Chireno Baptist Church, Chireno	PO Box 386	Chireno	75937	(936) 362-2225	Michael Belgard	Unique	Shelby-Doches
**Chisholm Baptist Church, Rockwall*	*1388 S State Hwy 205*	*Rockwall*	*75032*	*(972) 563-0230*	*Rocky Weatherford*	*Unique*	*Kauf-Van*
**Chisholm Baptist Church, Rockwall*	*1388 S State Hwy 205*	*Rockwall*	*75032*	*(972) 563-0230*	*Rocky Weatherford*	*Unique*	*North Texas*
Chisolm Trail Church, Cleburne	PO Box 1102	Cleburne	76033	(254) 205-8901	Wade Yarbro	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Choate Baptist Church, Kenedy	6355 St Hwy 239	Kenedy	78119	(361) 524-0025	Aaron Corporon	Unique	Gambrell
Christ Central Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 260538	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 504-4098	Ralph Green, III	Unique	
Christ Chapel Baptist Church, Midway	PO Box 136	Midway	75852	(936) 348-6400	Simon Goncharenko	Unique	Neches River
Christ Chapel Bible Church, Fort Worth	3701 Birchman Ave	Fort Worth	76107	(817) 731-4329	Ted Kitchens	Unique	Tarrant
Christ Community Church, Adkins	PO Box 265	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-3363	Randy Harkins	Unique	
Christ Covenant Church, Alvin	831 Fm 2917 Rd	Alvin	77511	(281) 331-4619	Russell Traweek	Unique	Gulf Coast
Christ Fellowship, Lake Bridgeport	1301 N Main St	Lake Bridgeport	76426	(817) 939-4982	Todd Blair	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Christ International Church, Arlington	5618 Rumford Trl	Arlington	76017	(817) 449-3395	Ernest Yancy	Unique	
Christ Our Savior Baptist Church, Spring	5315 Cypress Creek Pkwy Ste B	Houston	77069-	(713) 516-8555	Kyle Newcomer	Unique	South Texas
Christ Redeemer Church, McKinney	PO Box 206	Mckinney	75070	(469) 343-4326	Chris Bass	Unique	
Christian Alliance Baptist Church, Houston	17330 W Little York	Houston	77083	(281) 859-1585	Abel Saintilma	Unique	South Texas
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 60761	Fort Worth	76115	(817) 568-0100	Larry Pruitt	Unique	
Christian Faith Missionary Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, Beaumont	1407 Live Oak St	Beaumont	77703		Bruce Jubert	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Christian Workers Baptist Church, Dallas	2762 Overton	Dallas	75216		Freddie King	Unique	
Christ's Community Baptist Church, Hempstead	42875 Austin Branch Rd	Hempstead	77445	(979) 865-8796	Bill Montgomery	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Christ's Mercy Baptist Church, Katy	3506 Porter Rd	Katy	77493	(281) 391-2273	Calvin Williams	Unique	
Christ's Way Baptist Church, Bryan	3885 Copperfield Dr	Bryan	77802	(979) 776-5000		Unique	Creath-Brazos
Christ's Way Fellowship Baptist Church, Houston	7317 Vinson St	Houston	77088-	(713) 725-9898	Chuck Hicks	Unique	Union
Christway Baptist Church, Springtown	PO Box 1007	Springtown	76082-	(817) 721-3858	J. Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Chuck Wagon Cowboy Ministries, Hughes Springs	PO Box 146	Hughes Springs	75656	(903) 884-6434	Frank Caldwell	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Church at the Cross, Grapevine	3000 William D Tate Ave	Grapevine	76051	(817) 488-8533	JR Vassar	Unique	Tarrant
Church at the Cross, Humble	19923 Pine Wind Dr	Humble	77346	(281) 928-4065	Chris Trousdale	Unique	
Church at the Square, Garland	810 Wildgrove Dr	Garland	75041-	(817) 703-4084	Jake Tubbs	Unique	
Church at Tree Lake, Waco	11519 China Spring Hwy	Waco	76708	(254) 836-9584	Jeff Wyers	Dual (BGCT)	Waco Regional Baptist
Church of Grace, Robstown	PO Box 787	Robstown	78380	(361) 960-4198	Chris DeLuna	Unique	Corpus Christi
Church of Olivet, Fort Worth	209 Williams St	Fort Worth	76104		James Nichols	Unique	
Church of the Open Door, San Saba	PO Box 625	San Saba	76877	(325) 451-4292	James Jones	Unique	
Church of the Way, Frisco	PO Box 2062	Frisco	75025	(214) 449-2454	Nitin Christopher	Unique	Collin
Church of the Way, Plano	PO Box 251571	Plano	75025	(214) 449-2454	Nitin Christopher	Unique	Collin
Church of the Way-NorthEast, Plano	PO Box 860134	Plano	75025-	(214) 596-8486	Binoy Kuriakose	Unique	North Texas
Church On The Hill, High Island	116 County Rd 1335 D	Liberty	77575	(832) 483-0352	Richard Sallee	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Church Unlimited, Corpus Christi	7451 Bay Area Dr	Corpus Christi	78415	(361) 993-5900	Bil Cornelius	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Churchill First Baptist Church, Brazoria	7160 Fm Rd 2918	Brazoria	77422	(979) 964-3460	Wally Strother	Unique	Gulf Coast
Cielo Vista Church, El Paso	3585 N Lee Trevino	El Paso	79936	(915) 595-0288	Larry Lamb	Unique	
Circle Drive Baptist Church, Bridge City	PO Box 184	Bridge City	77611-	(409) 735-4819	Jack Comer Jr.	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Circle J Cowboy Church, Odessa	300 W 31St St	Odessa	79764	(432) 559-6439	David Adkins	Unique	
CityLine.Church, Plano	2024 W 15Th Street	Plano	75075	(361) 248-9546	Jonathan Carpenter	Unique	Collin
CityView Church of Alvin, Alvin	PO Box 153	Alvin	77512	(832) 696-9805	Cary Perrin	Unique	Gulf Coast
CityView Church, Pearland	10223 Broadway	Pearland	77584	(713) 204-0692	Jason Crandall	Unique	Gulf Coast
CityWest Church, Ingram	PO Box 294055	Kerrville	78029	(830) 367-5363	Chris Dahse	Unique	Hill Country
Clarksville City Baptist Church, White Oak	PO Box 568	White Oak	75693	(903) 845-3248	Roger Gage	Unique	Gregg
Clay Road Baptist Church, Houston	9151 Clay Rd	Houston	77080	(713) 462-3401	Bruce Northam	Unique	South Texas
Clear Fork Baptist Church, Lockhart	461 Clear Fork Rd	Lockhart	78644-	(512) 398-6501	Bobby Robertson	Unique	Gonzales
Clear Lake Baptist Church, Houston	15700 Space Center Blvd	Houston	77062-	(281) 488-0225	John Aaron Matthew	Pending	Union
Clearpoint Baptist Church, Pasadena	5151 E Sam Houston Pkwy S	Pasadena	77505-	(281) 991-9700	Brian Lambert	Unique	Union
Coastal Community Church, Galveston	PO Box 2100	Galveston	77553	(409) 765-5258	Aaron Sanders	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Coastal Oaks Baptist Church, Rockport	2002 Fm 3036	Rockport	78382	(361) 729-5320	Kevin Muilenburg	Unique	Blanco
Cobb Baptist Church, Terrell	11300 E Hwy 80	Terrell	75161	(972) 743-1366	Howard Gosnell	Unique	Kauf-Van
Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood	1815 Coggin Ave	Brownwood	76801	(325) 646-1506	Tim Skaggs	Dual (BGCT)	Heart of Texas Baptist
Cold Springs Baptist Church, Garrison	PO Box 366	Garrison	75946	(936) 347-2906	Jerry Kirby	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Coleto Baptist Church, Victoria	102 Oak Colony Dr	Victoria	77905	(361) 575-3562	Curtis Moyer	Unique	Guadalupe
Colfax Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	4946 Fm 16	Ben Wheeler	75754		Mark Carter	Unique	Kauf-Van
College Baptist Church, Big Spring	1105 Birdwell Ln	Big Spring	79720	(432) 267-7429	Ken McMeans	Dual (BGCT)	Crossroads
College Hills Baptist Church, San Angelo	2102 Johnson Avenue	San Angelo	76904	(325) 949-5788	Lakan Mariano	Unique	Concho Valley
Collin County Chinese Fellowship Church, Plano	4500 Mcdermott Rd	Plano	75024	(214) 387-8301	Ka-Tong Lim	Unique	
Collision Church, Alpine	1208 N 4Th St	Alpine	79830	(512) 971-5789	Jonathan Herrera	Unique	
Comal Country Church, New Braunfels	9380 Fm 306	New Braunfels	78132	(830) 907-4004	Robert Stanford	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Comforter Christian Center Int., Grand Prairie	2307 Oak Lane	Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 391-2800	Julius Bamibe	Unique	Dallas
Commerce Community Church	2104 D Monroe St	Commerce	75428	(903) 413-9522	David Ferguson	Unique	Hunt
Common Bond Church, Houston	PO Box 6564	Houston	77265	(214) 624-2440	Joseph Ingram	Unique	Union
Commonground Community Church, Bridge City	PO Box 906	Bridge City	77611	(409) 697-2422	Bud Davis	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Arp	PO Box 457	Arp	75750		Dennis Cliborn	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Crosby	20615 Fm 2100	Crosby	77532	(281) 324-3871	Robert Williams	Unique	San Jacinto
Community Baptist Church, Decatur	PO Box 1058	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-1006	Chris Wann	Unique	Harvest
Community Baptist Church, Dublin	PO Box 333	Dublin	76446	(254) 445-4479	Greg Judy	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Eldorado	PO Box 998	Eldorado	76936	(325) 853-3288		Unique	Concho Valley
Community Baptist Church, Royse City	6012 State Hwy 276	Royse City	75189-	(972) 771-4391	Leslie Kent Joslin	Unique	Hunt
Community Bible Fellowship of Dike	PO Box 39	Dike	75437	(903) 945-3019	Ron Smedley	Unique	Rehoboth
Community Fellowship Church, Clarendon	PO Box 357	Clarendon	79226	(806) 874-0963	Larry Capranica	Unique	Amarillo Area
Community Life Church, Forney	PO Box 3209	Forney	75126		David Griffin	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Community of Faith, Hockley	16124 Becker Rd	Hockley	77447	(832) 875-2520	Mark Shook	Unique	
Community of Global Mission, Killeen	2406 Carnation Dr	Killeen	76542	(254) 554-2408	Yoo Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Compassion Cross Country Church, Holliday	PO Box 246	Holliday	76366		Gary Grace	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Comyn Baptist Church, De Leon	PO Box 413	De Leon	76444-	(254) 893-3164	Ray Seckinger	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Concord Baptist Church, Palestine	8407 ACR 404	Palestine	75803	(903) 549-3270	Mark Rogers	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Concord Baptist Church, Waco	PO Box 154513	Waco	76715	(254) 799-2594	Billy Schulz	Dual (BGCT)	
Connect Church, Arlington	401 Southwest Plaza Ste 103	Arlington	76016	(817) 583-8600	Jay McFadden	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Connect, Lufkin	3009 S John Redditt Dr	Lufkin	75904	(936) 465-7800	Jeffrey Joseph Mitroff	Unique	Unity
Connection Community Church of Rowlett	3700 Chaha Rd	Rowlett	75088	(972) 412-4420	Daniel Hancock	Unique	Dallas
Connexxus Community Church, Friendswood	133 N Friendswood Dr	Friendswood	77546	(417) 872-6187	Cory West	Unique	Gulf Coast
Conquering Faith Church, Fort Worth	3501 Meares Dr Apt 126	Fort Worth	76137-	(817) 627-8305	Andre White	Unique	Tarrant
Cook Springs Baptist Church, Huntsville	1936A State Hwy 75 N	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-7968	Robert Nichols II	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Cool Water Cowboy Church, Angleton	203 CR 840	Angleton	77515	(979) 215-6957	Reginald Whearley Jr	Unique	Gulf Coast
Corinth Baptist Church, Ravenna	277 CR 1150	Ravenna	75476-	(903) 583-2750	Cary Kinnaird	Unique	Fannin
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Fort Worth	7955 N Beach St	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 306-7300	Bobby Herrell	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Mineral Wells	PO Box 1149	Mineral Wells	76068-	(940) 325-0023		Unique	Palo Pinto
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Paris	4801 Pine Mill Rd	Paris	75462	(903) 905-4480	Tony Van Der Wilt	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Texas, Inc., Lucas	2242 W Lucas Rd	Lucas	75002	(214) 585-8757	Darrell Edwards	Dual (BGCT)	Cross Timbers Southern
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Amarillo	2511 Paramount Blvd Unit C4	Amarillo	79109-	(806) 352-2011	Don Speedy	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Arlington	5415 Matlock Rd	Arlington	76018	(817) 468-0083	William Dwight McKissic	Unique	Tarrant
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Diboll	PO Box 764	Diboll	75941	(936) 829-4023	Kim Bartel	Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Henderson	113 Blacknall Dr	Henderson	75652	(903) 392-8662		Unique	Rusk-Panola
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Houston	3329 Cypress Creek Parkway	Houston	77068	(281) 586-8383	David Cash	Unique	Union
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Jacksonville	PO Box 1412	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-9431	Larry Barker	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 2220	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-1116	Rusty Mott	Unique	Emmanuel
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Pampa	2410 W 23Rd St	Pampa	79065	(806) 669-6509	Rodney Weatherly	Unique	Top O' Texas
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Plano	9725 Independence Pkwy	Plano	75025	(972) 712-4000	Johnny Moody	Unique	Collin
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Somerville	PO Box 562	Somerville	77879	(979) 227-8560	Dan Davis	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Terrell	113 Sh 205	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-1011	Nick Esch	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Trenton	PO Box 158	Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2500	Shawn Wilkerson	Unique	North Texas
Cornerstone Church Ministries, Deer Park	3913 Prine Ln	Deer Park	77536	(281) 650-0433	David Ellis	Pending	Union
Cornerstone Church, Dallas	2811 W Camp Wisdom Rd	Dallas	75237	(214) 330-7227	Harvey Miller Jr.	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Cornerstone Community Church, Cedar Park	PO Box 1546	Leander	78646	(512) 484-1272	Stuart Smithson	Unique	
Cornerstone Community Church, Murphy	333 Glen Ridge Dr	Murphy	75094	(469) 573-3201	Dustin Kleinschmidt	Unique	
Cornerstone Fellowship Baptist Church in Haskell	PO Box 3	Haskell	79521	(940) 864-5557		Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Cornerstone Fellowship Church of Caddo Mills	PO Box 329	Caddo Mills	75135-	(903) 527-4699	Robert Ingram	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Cornerstone Fellowship Church, Lamesa	PO Box 1492	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-0733	Daniel Reese	Unique	
Cornerstone Fellowship, Waxahachie	116 Tulip Trail	Lake Jackson	75168	(254) 978-1550	Charles David Caraway	Unique	
Cornerstone Korean Baptist Church, Lewisville	555 Manco Rd	Lewisville	75067	(817) 403-5730	Haedo Son	Unique	North Texas
Corpus Christi Community Church	4833 Saratoga Blvd 259	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 877-1996	Scott McDonald	Unique	Corpus Christi
Cottonwood Baptist Church, Bryan	9024 Fm 974	Bryan	77808		Kenny O'Quinn	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Cottonwood Creek Baptist Church, Allen	1015 State Hwy 121	Allen	75013	(972) 359-7777	John Mark Caton	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Country Chapel, LaRue	PO Box 1145	Frankston	75763	(903) 714-2746	Michael Foster	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Countryside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	PO Box 1547	Mineral Wells	76068-		Brian Leatherman	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Countryside Cowboy Church, Tenaha	4256 S George Bowers Dr	Tenaha	75974	(936) 254-2310		Unique	
Countryside Fellowship, Decatur	3803 Fm 2264	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3924	Mark Webb	Unique	
County Line Baptist Church, Athens	926 N Palestine St	Athens	75751	(903) 675-8025	Mark Parkerson	Unique	Kauf-Van
County Line Baptist Church, Harleton	PO Box 526	Harleton	75651		John Taylor	Dual (BGCT)	Soda Lake
County Line Baptist Church, Rogers	PO Box 733	Rogers	76569	(254) 681-0745	J. Marshall Latham	Unique	Bell
Courageous Church, Fort Worth	3229 N Elm St	Fort Worth	76106	(682) 231-1220	Bobby Minor	Unique	
Cove Baptist Church, Orange	1005 Dupont Dr	Orange	77630	(409) 883-4155	Travis Hood	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Cove Korean Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	909 Industrial Ave	Copperas Cove	76522-	(254) 547-0464	David Lee	Dual (BGCT)	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Covenant Baptist Church, Hillsboro	112 Sandy Ln	Whitney	76694		Jim Cook	Unique	Hill
Covenant Community Church of Pearland	4106 W Broadway	Pearland	77581-	(281) 846-5753	Daniel Davis	Unique	Gulf Coast
Cowboy Church of the Permian Basin, Midland	3616 S CR 1305	Midland	79765		Jerry Ralston	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Creekside Community Church of Oyster Creek	3023 Oyster Creek Bend Rd	Oyster Creek	77541	(979) 215-2254	James Martin	Unique	Gulf Coast
Creekstone Church, Keller	PO Box 694	Keller	76248	(469) 688-4616	Kason Branch	Unique	
Crescent Park Baptist Church, Odessa	3002 E University	Odessa	79762-	(432) 366-4476		Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Crescent Valley Baptist Church, Victoria	6679 State Hwy 185	Victoria	77905-	(361) 573-9878		Unique	Guadalupe
Crestmont Baptist Church, Burleson	640 NW Tarrant Ave	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-5221	Ron Brown	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Crestview Baptist Church, Big Spring	PO Box 2754	Big Spring	79721-	(432) 213-4177	Tom Lassiter	Unique	Crossroads
Crestview Baptist Church, Lamesa	PO Box 818	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-8414		Dual (BGCT)	Lamesa
Crestwood Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 8420	Lumberton	77657-	(409) 246-2750	Jeff Lowe	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Cross Community Church, Brownwood	PO Box 1962	Brownwood	76804	(325) 500-5678	Emmanuel Jimenez	Unique	
Cross Connection Community Church, Lewisville	940 W Round Grove Rd	Lewisville	75067	(469) 377-0475	Stephen Prabhakar	Unique	Denton
Cross Creek Cowboy Church, Atlanta	PO Box 256	Atlanta	75551-		Paul Murdock	Unique	Enon
Cross Fellowship Church, Savannah	1805 Jasmine Trail	Savannah	76227	(940) 207-1873	Jay Beerley	Unique	Denton
Cross Pointe Baptist Church, Leonard	22025 South Hwy 78	Leonard	75452	(214) 551-4707	Robert Long	Unique	
Cross Road Baptist Church, Lufkin	5714 Old Union Rd	Lufkin	75904	(936) 875-2810	Ty Phillips	Unique	Unity
Cross Timber Cowboy Church, Dike	PO Box 43	Dike	75437	(903) 951-0118	James Brown	Unique	
Cross Timbers Church of Graham	1545 4Th St	Graham	76450	(940) 549-2273		Dual (Other)	
Cross Trails Cowboy Church, Orange Grove	PO Box 11	Orange Grove	78372	(361) 384-9593	David Cole	Unique	
Cross View Baptist Church, Texarkana	3268 N Fm 2148	Texarkana	75503	(903) 794-6066	Kelsey Coleman	Unique	Bowie
Crossover Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 1257	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-5582	Norm Green	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crossover Community Church, Freeport	PO Box 3220	Freeport	77542	(979) 216-5992	Johnathan Sublet	Unique	Gulf Coast
Crossover to Christ Community Church, Alvin	105 Blackstone	Alvin	77511	(281) 536-2290	Michael Saladino	Unique	
CrossPoint Community Church, Terrell	11986 Fm 1392	Terrell	75160	(972) 515-9512	Paul Simpson	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crosspoint Fellowship, Greenville	2401 Jack Finney Blvd	Greenville	75402-	(903) 455-7728	Ben McGraw	Unique	Hunt
CrossPower Church, New Boston	2470 Boston Ave	New Boston	75570	(903) 628-3513	Jerry Wayne Ford	Unique	Bowie
CrossRidge Church, Little Elm	PO Box 359	Little Elm	75068	(972) 292-1953	Marc Farnell	Unique	Denton
Crossroads Baptist Church, Azle	6003 Fm 1886	Azle	76020		Jon Baker	Unique	Parker
Crossroads Baptist Church, Cleveland	946 CR 379	Cleveland	77328		Damon Beemon	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Crossroads Baptist Church, Rowlett	PO Box 1018	Rowlett	75030-	(972) 475-1678	Jason Collins	Dual (Other)	
Crossroads Baptist Church, The Woodlands	5000 College Park Dr	The Woodlands	77384	(936) 271-7500	Larry York	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
CrossRoads Church of Fort Worth, North Richland Hills	6331 Blvd 26 Ste 250	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 590-2400	Jonathan Atwell	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Crossroads Church, Burleson	PO Box 248	Burleson	76097-	(817) 295-2191	David Miller	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Crossroads Church, Canton	17375 S Hwy 19	Canton	75103	(903) 567-0800	Mark Robinson	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crossroads of Arlington Church, Arlington	3221 W Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013-	(817) 460-0962	Joe Centineo	Unique	
Crossview Church, Magnolia	5148 Fm 1488 Rd	Magnolia	77354-	(281) 356-5521	Jeff Ward	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Crosswalk Church, Pflugerville	900 E Pecan St	Pflugerville	78660	(512) 593-1568	Chris Rochelle	Unique	Austin
CrossWalk Church, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 230-4356	Steve Cochran	Unique	Austin
Crossway Baptist Church, Abilene	1458 Sewell	Abilene	79605	(325) 370-9804	Oran Rake	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Crossway Baptist Church, Crowley	10417 Old Cleburne Crowley Junction Rd	Crowley	76036	(817) 349-0788	Dan Williford	Unique	
Crutchfield Heights Baptist Church, Sherman	600 S Dewey Ave	Sherman	75090-	(903) 892-9700	Dennis Stewart	Unique	Grayson
Crystal Lake Baptist Church, Leander	3400 N Lakeline Blvd	Leander	78641	(512) 259-8939	Daniel Patrick	Unique	Bell
Currey Creek Baptist Church, Boerne	35 Cascade Caverns Rd	Boerne	78015	(830) 755-8806	John Free	Unique	
Custer City Baptist Church, Gainesville	31 Custer City Ln	Gainesville	76240	(972) 345-4185	Randy Webb	Unique	North Texas
Cuthbert Avenue Baptist Church, Midland	3308 W Cuthbert Ave	Midland	79703		Dean Cook	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Cypress Family Fellowship, Houston	17330 W Little York	Houston	77084	(281) 345-2900	Scott Moyer	Unique	Union
Dallas Chinese Fellowship Church, Plano	2640 Glencliff Dr	Plano	75075-	(972) 612-7227	Harold Lee	Unique	
Dallas New Life Korean Church, Carrollton	1301 Meadow Cove Ct.	Carrollton	75007	(972) 835-0938	Dongsu Son	Unique	
Dallas Oromo Baptist Evangelical Church	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231	(469) 386-5424	Kebena Geleta	Unique	Dallas
Dallas Worship Temple Baptist Church, Irving	2300 W Pioneer Dr	Irving	75061		Bharat Bhattarai	Unique	
Damascus Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	3600 Cleveland St	Dallas	75215		Terry Masters	Unique	
Danbury Baptist Church	PO Box 157	Danbury	77534-	(979) 922-1365	David Catoe	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Davilla Baptist Church	PO Box 124	Davilla	76523		David Cox	Unique	Milam
Davis Boulevard Baptist Church, N Richland Hills	5408 Davis Blvd	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 281-1330	Billy Parks	Unique	Tarrant
Davis Mountain Baptist Church, Fort Davis	Hcr 74 Box 79	Fort Davis	79734	(432) 426-3885	Charles McAnally	Unique	Big Bend
Dayspring Church, Longview	307 Ave B	Longview	75608-		Timothy Lindsay	Unique	
DeBerry Baptist Church	PO Box 422	Deberry	75639	(903) 766-3845	Eric Wilburn	Unique	Soda Lake
Decatur Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3715 Decatur Ave	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 626-6858	Travis Welch	Unique	Tarrant
Delhi Baptist Church, Rosanky	6172 Sh 304	Rosanky	78953	(830) 540-4847		Unique	Bluebonnet
Delightful Korean, Frisco	10703 Robin Creek Ln	Frisco	75035	(469) 337-2920	Hong Sook Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Deliverance Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 397835	Dallas	75216	(972) 743-5296	Kenneth Andrews Sr	Unique	
Denman Avenue Baptist Church, Lufkin	1807 E Denman Ave	Lufkin	75901	(936) 634-6691	Jacob Fitzgerald	Unique	Unity
Denton Chinese Church	409 Fulton St	Denton	76201	(940) 898-1511		Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Denton Korean Baptist Church	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76201	(682) 557-6149	Cheol Hun Ahn	Unique	Denton

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Denton Korean Baptist Church	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76201	(682) 557-6149	Cheol Hun Ahn	Unique	North Texas
Denton Valley Baptist Church, Clyde	11657 Fm Rd 604 S	Clyde	79510	(325) 529-4497	Joel Tobey	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Denver Heights Church, San Antonio	2226 E. Commerce	San Antonio	78203	(210) 693-5577	Darrell Younger	Unique	Bluebonnet
Destiny Church, Fort Worth	3508 Blue Springs Dr	Fort Worth	76123-	(817) 731-4480	James Womack	Unique	
DFW Kachin Baptist Church, Arlington	PO Box 121603	Arlington	76012	(214) 228-4125	La Seng Labya	Unique	Tarrant
Direct Baptist Church, Sumner	19408 Fm Rd 79	Sumner	75486	(903) 785-5005	Gary Price	Unique	Red River Valley
Disciple Baptist Church, Carrollton	1017 Erie St	Carrollton	75006	(972) 466-1995	Sung Ha Park	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Discipleship Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5132 Sears Dr	Fort Worth	76105	(817) 689-8830	JW Brown	Unique	
Divine Summit Of Worship Church, Mesquite	3225 Interstate 30	Mesquite	75150	(214) 607-7780	Julius Budzi	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Dixie Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 646	Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5100	Terry Barnett	Unique	
Dixie Drive Community Church, Houston	7112 Dixie Dr	Houston	77087	(713) 643-3173	Roy Garcia	Unique	Union
Dixon Baptist Church, Greenville	3668 Hwy 69 S	Greenville	75402	(903) 454-7067	Randy Felder	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Dogwood Baptist Church, Athens	6467 Fm 2494	Athens	75751	(903) 677-3185	David McGee	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Dogwood Hills Baptist Church, Palestine	3400 N Us Hwy 79	Palestine	75801	(903) 723-1642	Kevin Willmott	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Dogwood Hills Baptist Church, Woodville	PO Box 2068	Woodville	75979	(903) 723-1642		Unique	New Bethel
Dolen Baptist Church, Cleveland	10078 Fm 787 Rd W	Cleveland	77327	(281) 592-2469	Michael Nix	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Dorchester Baptist Church	11831 Fm 902	Dorchester	75459	(903) 476-5525	Zach Poling	Unique	Grayson
Duplex Baptist Church, Ivanhoe	313 CR 2102	Ivanhoe	75447	(903) 436-5440	Abe Ogea	Unique	Fannin
Eagle Drive Baptist Church, Decatur	PO Box 683	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-6698	Chris Thorne	Unique	
Eagle Heights Fellowship, Dayton	PO Box 1496	Mont Belvieu	77580	(281) 744-2262	Scott Neal	Unique	Union
Eagle Mountain Baptist Church, Ft. Worth	7221 Little Mohican Dr	Fort Worth	76179		Glen Bucy	Unique	
Eagle's View Church, Saginaw	5440 W Bailey Boswell Rd	Ft Worth	76179	(817) 847-5400	Bart Howell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
East Baptist Church, Denison	311 N 5Th St	Denison	75021	(903) 465-5502	Brett Castle	Unique	Grayson
East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Big Spring	410 E 3Rd St	Big Spring	79720	(432) 267-2291	Keith Slone	Dual (BGCT)	Crossroads
East Gill Baptist Church, Beaumont	410 E. Gill St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 832-3882	JeaRon Chew	Unique	
East Lake Baptist Church, Bullard	153 Eastdale Ln	Bullard	75757	(903) 825-6150	Kenward Goode	Unique	Smith
East Mountain Baptist Church, Gilmer	315 E Mountain Rd N	Gilmer	75645	(903) 759-2820	Timothy Wayne Smith	Unique	Greater East Texas
East New Hope Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	1550 Fm Rd 1735	Mt Pleasant	75455		Don Shirley	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
East Paris Baptist Church, Paris	725 N Collegiate Dr	Paris	75460	(903) 784-3258	Donnie Edwards	Unique	Red River Valley
East Side Baptist Church, Haskell	600 N 1St St E	Haskell	79521	(940) 864-2738	Terry Dwain Bunch	Dual (BGCT)	Double Mountain
East Side Baptist Church, Killeen	500 N Ws Young Dr	Killeen	76543	(254) 634-0358	Floyd Gage	Unique	
East Side Baptist Church, McCamey	PO Box 786	Mccamey	79752	(432) 652-8645	William Hutto	Unique	
Eastridge Baptist Church, Red Oak	732 E Ovilla Rd	Red Oak	75154-	(972) 617-2338	Jack Ables	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Eastside Baptist Church, Henderson	2300 E Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-5306	Tommy Marshall	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Eastside Baptist Church, New Braunfels	983 Holly St	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 625-0718	Cliff Gravitt	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Eastside Baptist Church, Rusk	400 Academy St	Rusk	75785	(903) 683-2566	James Doyle Palmer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Eastview Church, Allen	PO Box 2274	Allen	75013	(972) 415-8886	Vince Vo	Unique	Collin
Eaves Tabernacle Baptist Church, Leesburg	PO Box 98	Leesburg	75451		Kenneth Manley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Ecclesia Church of Dallas, Dallas	PO Box 195415	Dallas	75235	(214) 598-4985	Chris Hernandez	Unique	
Ector Baptist Church	PO Box 248	Ector	75439	(903) 961-2175	Morris Cook	Unique	Fannin
Edhube Baptist Church, Bonham	595 Fm Rd 2815	Bonham	75418	(903) 583-2840	John Lindsey	Unique	Fannin
Eisenhauer Road Baptist Church, San Antonio	3950 Eisenhauer Rd	San Antonio	78218	(210) 655-4643	David Taylor	Unique	San Antonio
El Buen Pastor, Port Arthur	2915 32Nd St	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 982-2433	Joaquin Rojas	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
El Companerismo Biblico El Camino, Lewisville	PO Box 293540	Lewisville	75029	(972) 436-1414	Felix Cornier	Unique	Denton
El Gran Libertador, Arlington	6600 S New York Ave	Arlington	76002	(817) 468-7171	Gilberto Villanueva	Unique	Tarrant
El Paso Central Baptist Church, El Paso	5307 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79924	(915) 751-8625	Aaron Tae Lee	Dual (BGCT)	
El Triangulo De Cristo, El Paso	8715 Lawson St	El Paso	79904	(915) 843-7673	Alvaro Castorena	Unique	
Elm Baptist Church, Emory	7993 Fm 514	Emory	75440-	(903) 473-4003		Unique	Rehoboth
Elm Creek Baptist Church, Tuscola	569 CR 606	Tuscola	79562	(325) 572-3295	Ernie McClean	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Elm Ridge Baptist Church, Como	PO Box 72	Como	75431	(903) 438-3680	Rick Higgins	Unique	Rehoboth
*Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene	517 N Pioneer Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-3734	Jerry Vincent, Jr.	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
*Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene	517 N Pioneer Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-3734	Jerry Vincent, Jr.	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Elmont Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 369	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-6356	Mark Fletcher	Unique	Grayson
Elmwood Baptist Church, Abilene	2933 S 7Th St	Abilene	79605	(325) 677-7524	Malcom Johnson	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Elwood Baptist Church, Ivanhoe	3095 CR 2125	Ivanhoe	75447	(903) 227-4131	Bill Spann	Unique	Fannin
Emhouse Baptist Church, Corsicana	283 N Seely Ave	Corsicana	75110		Otis Conner	Unique	Central Texas
Emmanuel Baptist Church of Coleman	PO Box 289	Coleman	76834-	(325) 625-4376		Unique	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Bryan	PO Box 4513	Bryan	77805	(979) 822-1998	Thomas Baber	Dual (BGCT)	Creath-Brazos
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Clute	PO Box 1055C	Clute	77531	(979) 265-4084	Rodney Coates	Unique	Gulf Coast
*Emmanuel Baptist Church, Corsicana	PO Box 6	Corsicana	75151	(903) 874-3242	Lain Teel	Unique	Central Texas
*Emmanuel Baptist Church, Corsicana	PO Box 6	Corsicana	75151	(903) 874-3242	Lain Teel	Unique	Southern Baptists of Central Texas Association
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Denison	1900 Juanita Dr	Denison	75020-	(903) 465-3307	Dennis Garner	Unique	Grayson
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Fairfield	PO Box 334	Fairfield	75840-	(903) 389-6634	Don Suits	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Henderson	1406 S Evenside Ave	Henderson	75654	(903) 657-1588	Johnny Newton	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Houston	809 Northwood	Houston	77009	(713) 869-1786	Raul Hidalgo	Dual (BGCT)	Union

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Kountze	9066 Hwy 1293	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-2614	Mel Rowell	Unique	Emmanuel
Emmanuel Baptist Church, New Caney	18000 W Lake Houston Parkway	Humble	77346	(816) 645-5645	John Powell	Unique	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, San Antonio	PO Box 14238	San Antonio	78214	(210) 923-7389	Rolando Ramos	Dual (Other)	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Terrell	1717 N Frances St	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-5635	Billy Martin	Unique	Kauf-Van
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Weatherford	2910 Bethel Rd	Weatherford	76087	(855) 962-7595	Gary Ward	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Emmanuel Baptist Church, White Oak	PO Box 588	White Oak	75693	(903) 759-3909	Chad Richardson	Unique	Gregg
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	220 Valley View Rd	Wichita Falls	76306-	(940) 723-1335	Bill Pursley	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Emory Baptist Church	PO Box 248	Emory	75440	(903) 473-3357	Richard Piles	Unique	Hunt
Enon Baptist Church, Alba	PO Box 399	Alba	75410	(903) 765-2014	Reggie Day	Unique	Smith
Ephesus Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 1018	Jewett	75846	(903) 626-4736	Ray Payne	Unique	Leon
Ephesus Baptist Church, Shelbyville	10752 Sh 87 S	Shelbyville	75973	(936) 598-9857	Ronnie Wheeler	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Era Baptist Church	PO Box 117	Era	76238	(940) 665-9247	Jason Huntington	Unique	Cooke County
Esperanza Del Rio Community Church, Del Rio	603 E 17Th St	Del Rio	78840	(830) 774-1801	Jim Wilson	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Eternal Life Church, Fort Worth	4601 Minister Dr Apt 3401	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 437-4558	Raj Tamang	Unique	Tarrant
Eureka Baptist Church, Weatherford	401 Eureka St	Weatherford	76086-	(817) 964-0892	Andy Johnson	Unique	Parker
Everett Baptist Church, Hooks	4191 Fm 1398	Hooks	75561	(903) 547-2441	Roy Ford	Unique	Bowie
Evergreen Baptist Church, Irving	PO Box 154806	Irving	75015-		Zederic Stephenson Sr	Dual (BGCT)	
Evergreen Church of Austin	5002 Caswell Ave	Austin	78751	(512) 371-7700	Keeyoung Jeung	Dual (BGCT)	
Everyday Christian Fellowship, Cibolo	950 N Main St	Cibolo	78108	(210) 659-6300		Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Exodus Church, Athens	PO Box 1084	Athens	75751	(903) 275-4252	Floyd Thomas	Unique	
Eylau Hills Baptist Church of Texarkana	4900 Eylau Loop Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 278-6619	Bill Wilson	Unique	Bowie
Fairdale Baptist Church, Hemphill	4820 Fairdale Rd	Hemphill	75948	(409) 579-3388		Unique	Sabine Valley
Fairfield Baptist Church, Cypress	27240 Hwy 290	Cypress	77433	(281) 373-5446	Jim Daniel	Unique	Union
Fairmont Park Church, LaPorte	10401 Belfast Rd	Laporte	77571	(281) 471-2615	Dee Spears	Unique	Union
Fairview Baptist Church, Austin	5606 S 1St St	Austin	78745	(512) 442-1878		Unique	Austin
Fairview Baptist Church, Clifton	1061 CR 3535	Clifton	76634	(254) 744-7065	James Moulton Dickson	Dual (BGCT)	Bosque
Fairview Baptist Church, Lufkin	3742 Fm 2108	Lufkin	75901	(936) 637-1466	Gene Hazell	Dual (Other)	Unity
Fairview Baptist Church, Rhome	PO Box 356	Rhome	76078	(817) 946-1524	Kenneth Whitt	Pending	Harvest
Fairview Baptist Church, Sherman	222 W Taylor St	Sherman	75092-	(903) 892-3543	Chris Moses	Unique	Grayson
Fairway Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	4408 Fairway Blvd	Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-0735	Tim Wheeless	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Faith Baptist Church, Chandler	PO Box 1384	Chandler	75758	(903) 849-6252	Rick Gray	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Baptist Church, Fredericksburg	3022 Hwy 16 N	Fredericksburg	78624	(830) 997-9836	James Edward Day	Unique	Hill Country
Faith Baptist Church, Gilmer	2426 Sh 155 S	Gilmer	75645-	(903) 734-4489	Othell LaFerney	Unique	Greater East Texas
Faith Baptist Church, Hamilton	110 CR 404	Hamilton	76531	(325) 513-1428	Chad Long	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Faith Baptist Church, Huntsville	1301 Fm 405 Rd	Huntsville	77340	(936) 594-6672	Kyle Coston	Unique	Neches River
Faith Baptist Church, Quitman	PO Box 1495	Quitman	75783	(903) 492-3535	Michael Midkiff	Unique	Smith
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Springtown	1411 Carter Rd	Springtown	76082	(817) 599-6773	Jim Michener	Unique	
Faith Baptist Mission, Albany	PO Box 1442	Albany	76430-	(325) 625-3277	Patrick Bennett	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Faith Baptist Temple of Port Neches	PO Box 1652	Nederland	77627	(409) 384-3245	Mark Humble	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Faith Central Baptist Church, Cushing	6302 N Fm Rd 225	Cushing	75760	(936) 552-9038	Reagan Sewell	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Faith Chapel Community Church, Lancaster	PO Box 143	Lancaster	75146	(972) 638-0262	Alton Dixon	Unique	
Faith Christian Baptist Church, Bedford	PO Box 211054	Bedford	76095-	(817) 952-7023	Kevin Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Faith Community Baptist Church, Fort Worth	10628 Lipan Trl	Fort Worth	76108-	(817) 946-0470	Jason Montgomery	Unique	North Texas
Faith Community Baptist Church, Mabank	6887 State Highway 198	Mabank	75156-	(903) 451-3860	Dale Norris	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Community Baptist Church, Maud	5265 Fm Rd 3098	Maud	75567	(903) 278-3622	Augustine Alaniz	Unique	Bowie
Faith Community Church, Paradise	480 Canyon Cir	Paradise	76073	(940) 969-2126	Matt Edwards	Unique	
Faith Family Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	1533 Flour Bluff Dr	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 438-9926	Darren Johnston	Unique	
Faith Family Baptist Church, Kingwood	23915 Hwy 59 N	Kingwood	77339-	(281) 360-7576	Marcus Allen	Unique	South Texas
Faith Family Church, Nevada	PO Box 399	Nevada	75173	(214) 546-1523	Terry Busker	Unique	North Texas
Faith Family Ministries, Silsbee	PO Box 2064	Silsbee	77656	(409) 386-0606	Christopher Tatum	Unique	Emmanuel
Faith Fellowship Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 1575	Conroe	77305-			Unique	South Texas
Faith Journey Baptist Church, Montgomery	PO Box 869	Montgomery	77356	(936) 588-6800	Steve Allen	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Archer City	PO Box 788	Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4271	Tony Richardson	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Houston	623 Kress St	Houston	77020	(713) 672-6472	Andrew Jordan Johnson	Unique	Union
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Jacksonville	1314 County Rd 3210	Jacksonville	75766-		Robert Modisette	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Springs Baptist Church, Pearland	PO Box 3297	Pearland	77588	(281) 485-5353	Greg Williams	Unique	Union
Faith Temple Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 1654	Terrell	75160		Shawn Risinger	Unique	Hunt
Faithful Few Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	6414 Kemrock Dr	Dallas	75241		C.J. Wright	Dual (BGCT)	
Fallbrook Church, Houston	12512 Walters Rd	Houston	77014-	(281) 444-2733	Michael Pender	Dual (BGCT)	
Familia Semilla, Bryan	1002 E 29Th St	Bryan	77803	(979) 422-1716	Javier Muniz	Dual (BGCT)	
Family Baptist Church, San Antonio	3950 Eisenhauer Rd	San Antonio	78217-	(916) 500-1681	Andrew Hyongsik Oh	Unique	Bluebonnet
Family Fellowship, Greenville	401 Division St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2360	Paul Blue	Unique	
Family Life Church at Cypress	12826 Shady Knoll Ln	Cypress	77429-	(281) 794-0509	Chris Pace	Unique	
Family of Faith Worship Center, Fort Worth	PO Box 19057	Fort Worth	76119		Harry Washington	Dual (BGCT)	
Fannin Terrace Baptist Church, Midland	2800 Mogford St	Midland	79705-	(432) 682-5272	Douglas P Lamb	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Farrington Baptist Church, Houston	3625 Gager	Houston	77093	(713) 694-3580	Jerry Smith	Unique	South Texas
Fathers House Church, Spring	4919 Fitzwater	Spring	77373			Unique	
Fellowship Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 1434	Athens	75751	(903) 675-7331	Michael Dean	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Fellowship Baptist Church, Blossom	PO Box 607	Blossom	75416	(903) 982-6401	Buddy Greer	Unique	Red River Valley
Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	2000 Fm 389	Brenham	77833	(979) 836-3040	Darren Glenn Donaldson	Unique	Independence
Fellowship Baptist Church, Bridge City	1965 Miller Dr	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-9511	Robert Hargrave	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Fellowship Baptist Church, Daingerfield	1009 Broadnax St	Daingerfield	75638-	(903) 645-7550	Doye Wilbanks	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Fellowship Baptist Church, Midland	10700 Fm 307	Midland	79706	(432) 684-7505	Michael Griffin	Unique	
Fellowship Baptist Church, Saginaw	1600 N Old Decatur Rd	Saginaw	76179	(817) 232-0560	Kevin Barke	Dual (BGCT)	
Fellowship Church of Hood County, Granbury	PO Box 279	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9332	Mike McMahon	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Fellowship Church of Houston, Pasadena	PO Box 750158	Houston	77275-	(713) 991-9700	David Rodriguez	Unique	
Fellowship Church, Balch Springs	3920 Pioneer Rd	Balch Springs	75180	(972) 286-5668	Lonnie Goodwin	Unique	Dallas
Fellowship Church, Grapevine	2450 Hwy 121 N	Grapevine	76051	(972) 471-5700	Ed Young, Jr	Unique	Tarrant
Fellowship Community Baptist Church, Baytown	PO Box 88	Baytown	77522-	(281) 427-9449	Steven Richard	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Fellowship of Houston	13000 Jones Rd	Houston	77070-	(281) 855-1399		Unique	Union
Fellowship of Huntsville Church	PO Box 1200	Huntsville	77342	(936) 291-2570	C F Hazlewood	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Fellowship of the Parks, Keller	9900 N Beach St	Keller	76248	(817) 741-3687	Douglas Walker	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Ferguson Road Baptist Church, Dallas	2312 Dorrington Dr	Dallas	75228-	(214) 327-4050	Marin Tomulet	Unique	Dallas
Ferris Baptist Fellowship	PO Box 203	Ferris	75125-	(972) 544-3564	Bob Mashburn	Unique	Ellis
Fielder Church, Arlington	1323 W Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013	(817) 459-8500	Jason Paredes	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Fire Tower Baptist Church, Conroe	14979 Firetower Rd	Conroe	77306	(281) 689-3032	Troy Winslett	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Presidio	PO Box 2107	Presidio	79845-	(432) 229-3329	Rich Clement	Unique	Big Bend
First Baptist Church Bevil Oaks, Beaumont	7725 Sweetgum Rd	Beaumont	77713	(409) 753-2571	Robert Ring	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church Camilla, Coldspring	PO Box 731	Coldspring	77331	(936) 653-2202	First Baptist Church	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church Heath, Rockwall	224 Smirl Dr	Heath	75032-	(972) 771-8275		Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church Hebron, Carrollton	3000 E Hebron Pkwy	Carrollton	75010	(972) 306-7949	Steve Smith	Pending	Denton
First Baptist Church Heights, Houston	201 E 9Th St	Houston	77007	(713) 861-3102	C. David Harrison	Dual (BGCT)	Union
First Baptist Church Kinwood, Houston	5538 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 442-3823	Douglas Byrd	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church Krugerville, Aubrey	5021 Hwy 377 S	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-2444	Sam Redfearn	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church Melissa	2101 E Melissa Rd	Melissa	75454-	(972) 838-2277	Trey Graham	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church Midway, Texarkana	14206 Fm 968 W	Texarkana	75501	(903) 334-9707		Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church New Baden, Franklin	PO Box 26	New Baden	77870	(979) 828-3662	Freddy Burden	Unique	Robertson
First Baptist Church of Academy	304 N Hwy 95	Academy	76554	(254) 982-4449	Brent Boatwright	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church of Bastrop	PO Box 633	Bastrop	78602	(512) 321-3384	Raymond Edge	Unique	Austin
First Baptist Church of Benbrook	1015 Mckinley St	Benbrook	76126-	(817) 249-1526	Todd Pylant	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Big Wells	PO Box 265	Big Wells	78830-	(830) 457-2350		Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church of Branch, Princeton	7011 Fm Rd 546	Princeton	75407	(972) 734-3571	Grady Moore	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church of Briar, Azle	200 W N Woody Rd	Azle	76020	(817) 444-3484	Randall Easter	Unique	
First Baptist Church of Bryson	PO Box 280	Bryson	76427	(940) 392-3051	Billy Rhone	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church of Buda	104 S San Marcos St	Buda	78610	(512) 295-2161	William (Buddy) Johnson Jr	Dual (Other)	Austin
First Baptist Church of Bullard	PO Box 138	Bullard	75757	(903) 894-8999	Scott Brown	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Cash, Greenville	5422 Highway 34 S	Greenville	75402-	(903) 883-2223		Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church of Cason	PO Box 10	Cason	75636-	(903) 645-3422	John Scott Darby	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Centerville	PO Box 609	Centerville	75833-	(903) 536-2302	Buster Riley	Dual (BGCT)	Leon
First Baptist Church of China	PO Box 68	China	77613-	(409) 752-5111	Benjamin Taylor	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church of Clarksville	1501 Us Hwy 82 W Bypass	Clarksville	75426-	(903) 427-2271	Mark Gossett	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church of Colleyville	5405 Pleasant Run	Colleyville	76034	(817) 281-4158	Craig Etheredge	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Combes	PO Box 598	Combes	78535	(956) 425-5856	Stephen Wiest	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Cookville	PO Box 8	Cookville	75558		Stanley Dickard	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Dallas	1707 San Jacinto St	Dallas	75201	(214) 969-0111	Robert Jeffress	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church of Dean, Wichita Falls	7241 State Hwy 79 N	Wichita Falls	76305	(940) 767-0109	Shawn Bitner	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church of Diana	PO Box 96	Diana	75640	(903) 663-1236	Marc Minter	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Eagle Pass	PO Box 863	Eagle Pass	78853-	(830) 773-2844		Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church of Edgewood	PO Box 355	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-4385	Jonathan Leach	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church of Eula, Clyde	10066 CR 244	Clyde	79510	(325) 529-3768	Charles McDermett	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
First Baptist Church of Evant	PO Box 297	Evant	76525	(254) 471-5829	Andrew Newton	Unique	Lampasas
First Baptist Church of Fairfield	PO Box 446	Fairfield	75840	(903) 389-3518		Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church of Fannett, Beaumont	17019 Highway 124	Beaumont	77705-	(409) 794-2251	Robert "Scooter" Wenner	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church of Farmersville	PO Box 681	Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-8428	Bart Barber	Unique	Collin
*First Baptist Church of Fort Worth	5001 Ne Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 485-7711	Donald J Wills	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
*First Baptist Church of Fort Worth	5001 Ne Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 485-7711	Donald J Wills	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church of Freeport	PO Box 3040	Freeport	77542	(979) 233-5347	Jeff McDonald	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Garrison	PO Box 99	Garrison	75946	(936) 347-2316		Unique	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church of Gholson, Waco	228 Wildcat Cir	Waco	76705	(254) 829-2321	James Stevens	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church of Glendale, Trinity	3788 Fm 3188	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-6934	John Valenta	Unique	Neches River

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church of Groceville, Conroe	PO Box 7095	Cut And Shoot	77306	(936) 264-1868	Curtis Hallford	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Groesbeck	306 N Ellis St	Groesbeck	76642	(254) 729-5120	Keith Collier	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church of Irving	403 S Main St	Irving	75060-	(972) 253-1171	Jared Richard	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church of Jacinto City	10701 Wiggins St	Jacinto City	77029-	(713) 672-2802	Rick Blount	Dual (BGCT)	Union
First Baptist Church of Kemp	PO Box 365	Kemp	75143-	(903) 498-4971	David Russell Bryan	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church of Kennedale	PO Box 295	Kennedale	76060	(817) 478-6623	Bryan Eason	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Kopperl	PO Box 6	Kopperl	76652	(254) 889-3579		Dual (BGCT)	Bosque
First Baptist Church of La Coste	PO Box 219	Lacoste	78039	(830) 985-3667	Cliff Harden	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church of Lakeside, Fort Worth	8801 Jacksboro Hwy	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 237-8113	Jim Brewer	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Lavon	PO Box 291	Lavon	75166	(972) 843-3788	Brad Patterson	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church of Lively, Scurry	PO Box 43433	Seven Points	75143-	(903) 603-4004	Billy Smith	Unique	
First Baptist Church of Lomax, La Porte	11303 N H St	Laporte	77571-	(281) 471-1612	Jerry Agnew	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church of Lovelady	PO Box 130	Lovelady	75851	(936) 636-7869	Brandon Gray	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church of Manvel	PO Box 186	Manvel	77578	(281) 489-8514	Steve Porter	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Mauriceville, Orange	PO Box 56	Mauriceville	77626-	(409) 745-3013	Kevin Brown	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church of McAllen	1200 Beech Ave	Mcallen	78501	(956) 686-7418	Shannon Talley	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Mixon, Troup	4975 Fm Rd 177 E	Troup	75789	(903) 842-3776		Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Moffat, Temple	13929 Moffat Rd	Temple	76502	(254) 986-2377	Carl Love	Unique	Bell
First Baptist Church of Montgomery	20423 E Eva St	Montgomery	77356	(936) 597-4230	Chris Gober	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Natalia	PO Box 149	Natalia	78059	(830) 665-2721	Lenard Dossey	Dual (BGCT)	Frio River
First Baptist Church of North Channel, Houston	13817 Force	Houston	77015	(713) 453-4640	Larry Hargraves	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church of Omaha	PO Box 836	Omaha	75571	(903) 884-2198	Keith Lauter	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Pleasant Valley Mineral Wells	3071 Pleasant Valley Rd	Mineral Wells	76067-	(940) 859-6504	David Fowler	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
First Baptist Church of Plum Grove, Cleveland	155 CR 345	Cleveland	77327	(281) 689-7696	Mike David	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Port O'Connor	PO Box 9	Port O'Connor	77982	(361) 983-2727	Donnie Martin	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church of Prosper	601 S Church St	Prosper	75078	(972) 347-2481	John Herring	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church of Queen City	206 Marietta St	Queen City	75572-	(903) 796-7934	James Looby	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church of Randolph	PO Box 14	Randolph	75475	(903) 583-6900	David Brackett	Unique	
First Baptist Church of Redwater	PO Box 98	Redwater	75573	(903) 671-2142	Kenneth Todd Reed	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church of Richwood	2400 N Brazosport Blvd	Richwood	77531	(979) 265-1111	Eric Nelson	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Santa Rosa	PO Box 65	Santa Rosa	78593	(956) 636-1603	Harold Parker	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Sargent	PO Box 4185	Sargent	77404	(979) 248-8405	Royal Jacobs	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church of Sealy	725 Eighth St	Sealy	77474	(979) 885-3302	Robby Magee	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church of Shady Acres, Brazoria	PO Box 613	Brazoria	77422	(979) 798-7540	David Pate	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Smithfield, North Richland Hills	7912 Main St	North Richland Hills	76182	(817) 281-1820	Clark Dunlap	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Snyder	1712 27Th St	Snyder	79550	(325) 573-2631	Ben Reid	Unique	Rolling Plains Baptist
First Baptist Church of Southlake	940 S Carroll Ave	Southlake	76092	(817) 488-8698	Scott Berry	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Splendora	PO Box 1179	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-3727	Bob Grayson	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Stowell	PO Box 70	Stowell	77661-	(409) 296-4510	Sam Little	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs	PO Box 115	Sutherland Springs	78161-	(830) 947-3333	Frank Pomeroy	Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church of Swan, Tyler	11364 Hwy 69 N	Tyler	75706	(903) 882-6432	Bill Minson	Unique	Smith
First Baptist Church of Tool	1001 N Tool Dr	Tool	75143-	(903) 432-2711	Matt Faircloth	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Trenton	PO Box 157	Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2319	Nathan Clinkscales	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church of Watauga	6124 Plum St	Watauga	76148	(817) 281-0934	Dennis Hester	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Weir	PO Box 100	Weir	78674	(512) 863-8899	Michael Delaney	Unique	Williamson
First Baptist Church of West Orange, Orange	608 Dayton St	Orange	77630	(409) 886-4167	Cody Hodgen	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church of West Tawakoni, Quinlan	PO Box 2437	Quinlan	75474	(903) 447-4265	Lonnie Erwin	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church of Wink	PO Box 667	Wink	79789-	(432) 527-3831	Christopher Ewell	Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church of Winona	PO Box 189	Winona	75792	(903) 360-5715		Unique	Greater East Texas
First Baptist Church of Wizard Wells, Jacksboro	189 Sanders St	Jacksboro	76458-		Charles Day	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church of Wortham	PO Box 426	Wortham	76693-	(254) 765-3412	Justin Colquette	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
**First Baptist Church Peacock, Aspermont*	*150 CR 463*	*Aspermont*	*79502*	*(325) 576-3003*	*Joel Rister*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*Cross Timbers Southern*
**First Baptist Church Peacock, Aspermont*	*150 CR 463*	*Aspermont*	*79502*	*(325) 576-3003*	*Joel Rister*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*Double Mountain*
First Baptist Church Point Enterprise, Mexia	375 Lcr 498	Mexia	76667-	(254) 562-5016	Eddie Hayworth	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church Rosehill, Tomball	18214 Fm 2920	Tomball	77377	(281) 351-9611	R. Lynn Snider	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
First Baptist Church Rowlett	4309 Main St	Rowlett	75088-	(972) 475-3510	Cole Hedgecock	Unique	Dallas
First Baptist Church Voth, Beaumont	8205 Broussard	Beaumont	77713	(409) 892-2801	Maurice Elkins	Unique	
First Baptist Church Wake Village	820 Wake Ave	Wake Village	75501-	(903) 832-4588	Scott Neathery	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church Wild Country, Segno	PO Box 641	Hardin	77561	(936) 685-7646		Dual (BGCT)	Trinity River
First Baptist Church Woodsboro	PO Box 671	Woodsboro	78393-	(361) 543-4524	Jordan Newberry	Unique	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Beaumont	3739 N Major Dr	Beaumont	77713	(409) 833-1426	Chris Moody	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Jacksonville	210 Philip St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-4844	Vernon Lee	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Ackerly	PO Box 205	Ackerly	79713	(432) 353-4451	Stan Blevins	Unique	Lamesa
First Baptist Church, Allison	PO Box 80	Allison	79003-	(806) 375-2337	Mike Price	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 869	Alto	75925	(936) 858-4826	Gary Pridmore	Unique	Dogwood Trails

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Alvarado	PO Box 362	Alvarado	76009	(817) 783-5181	Kenneth Wade Taylor	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 25	Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5740	Bill Cleveland	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 96	Anna	75409	(972) 924-5433	Zach Williams	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Anton	PO Box 606	Anton	79313-	(806) 997-4081	David Carpenter	Unique	Llanos Altos
First Baptist Church, Archer City	PO Box 756	Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4923	Adam Davis	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 1089	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-7925	Wes Mills	Dual (BGCT)	Enon
First Baptist Church, Avinger	PO Box 246	Avinger	75630	(903) 562-1308	Robert Terry	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Bailey	PO Box 221	Bailey	75413-	(903) 583-4793	Glynn Tyson	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Batesville	PO Box 54	Batesville	78829-	(830) 376-4557	Jerry Fortune	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Bells	105 S Pecan St	Bells	75414	(903) 965-4813	Billy Neal Jr.	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Bellville	504 E Strauss	Bellville	77418	(979) 865-3644	Michael Criner	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	PO Box 128	Ben Wheeler	75754	(903) 833-5508	Ted Winton	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Blanco	PO Box 280	Blanco	78606-	(830) 833-4632	Bill Gernenz	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Blessing	PO Box 338	Blessing	77419-	(979) 318-5304	Larry Swift	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Bloomburg	PO Box 202	Bloomburg	75556-	(903) 748-6879	George Thomas	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Bloomington	PO Box 607	Bloomington	77951	(361) 897-1412		Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Blossom	PO Box 305	Blossom	75416	(903) 982-5212	Mike Shupp	Unique	Red River Valley
*First Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	316 Hwy 78 N	Blue Ridge	75424-	(972) 752-5611	Shawn Bailey	Unique	North Texas
*First Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	316 Hwy 78 N	Blue Ridge	75424-	(972) 752-5611	Shawn Bailey	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Blum	PO Box 488	Blum	76627	(254) 874-5343		Unique	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Bogata	PO Box 8	Bogata	75417-	(903) 632-5218	George Spears	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Booker	PO Box 123	Booker	79005	(806) 658-4672	Kevin Wauer	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Borger	PO Box 470	Borger	79007	(806) 273-5621	Charles Robert Morgan	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Bowie	307 N Lindsay St	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-1193	Mike Henson	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Boyd	PO Box 336	Boyd	76023	(940) 433-2607	Mark Autry	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Brackettville	PO Box 308	Brackettville	78832	(830) 563-2245	Y.J. Jimenez	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Bremond	PO Box 9	Bremond	76629	(254) 746-7080	Stanley Ortner	Dual (BGCT)	Robertson
First Baptist Church, Bridge City	200 W Roundbunch Rd	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-3581	Doug Shows	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Bridgeport	1204 12Th St	Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-4037	Craig Erb	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Brownsville	1600 Boca Chica Blvd	Brownsville	78520	(956) 542-5334	Steve Dorman	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
*First Baptist Church, Buffalo Gap	PO Box 459	Buffalo Gap	79508	(325) 572-3449	Chuck Gililland	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
*First Baptist Church, Buffalo Gap	PO Box 459	Buffalo Gap	79508	(325) 572-3449	Chuck Gililland	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
First Baptist Church, Buna	PO Box 1900	Buna	77612	(409) 994-3517	Paul Boughan	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Burkburnett	PO Box 355	Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-1434	Bill Liggett	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Burton	PO Box 232	Burton	77835	(979) 289-2061	Larry Ideker	Unique	Agape Fellowship
First Baptist Church, Caddo Mills	PO Box 57	Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3620	Carl Reimold	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Calvert	PO Box 65	Calvert	77837	(979) 364-2365	Chris Lange	Dual (BGCT)	Robertson
First Baptist Church, Cameron	400 W Main St	Cameron	76520	(254) 697-6477	Dusty Smith	Unique	Milam
First Baptist Church, Camp Wood	PO Box 370	Camp Wood	78833	(830) 597-5150		Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Canadian	PO Box 717	Canadian	79014	(806) 323-8388	Matthew McCurley	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Carrizo Springs	706 W Houston St	Carrizo Springs	78834	(830) 876-2160	Jonathan Hewett	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church, Carthage	PO Box 548	Carthage	75633	(903) 693-3569	Allen Tilley	Dual (Other)	
First Baptist Church, Celeste	PO Box 239	Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4667	Jim Sherwin	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
*First Baptist Church, Celina	PO Box 218	Celina	75009	(972) 382-3171	Kevin Lykins	Unique	North Texas
*First Baptist Church, Celina	PO Box 218	Celina	75009	(972) 382-3171	Kevin Lykins	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Channing	PO Box 33	Channing	79018	(806) 235-2252	Bob Miller	Unique	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Childress	300 Ave C Nw	Childress	79201-	(940) 937-2594	Chad King	Unique	Bi-Fork
First Baptist Church, Clayton	PO Box 58	Clayton	75637	(903) 693-5593	Kenneth Edward Stone	Unique	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Colmesneil	PO Box 247	Colmesneil	75938	(409) 837-5439	Brian Givens	Unique	New Bethel
First Baptist Church, Columbus	PO Box 367	Columbus	78934	(979) 732-6261	Victor Morrison	Dual (BGCT)	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Como	PO Box 205	Como	75431	(817) 727-2182	Nicholas Tovar	Unique	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Coolidge	PO Box 189	Coolidge	76635	(254) 786-2232	Chuck Sturgeon	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Cooper	PO Box 445	Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2274	Johnny Witherspoon	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Copeville	PO Box 260	Copeville	75121	(972) 843-3209	Stan Welch	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Corinth	3033 Meadowview Dr	Corinth	76210	(940) 321-5672	Bruce Larson	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Corrigan	103 N Collins	Corrigan	75939	(936) 398-4177	Buddy Grigg	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Crockett	801 E Goliad Ave	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-3420	Keeney Dickenson	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Cross Plains	PO Box 130	Cross Plains	76443	(254) 725-7629	Ken Reiter	Unique	Heart of Texas Baptist
First Baptist Church, Crystal Beach	PO Box 1084	Crystal Beach	77650	(409) 684-4413	Russell Atwater	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Daisetta	PO Box 529	Daisetta	77533	(936) 536-6801	Tim Chavanne	Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Dayton	202 E Houston St	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-8231		Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, DeKalb	204 W Fulton St	Dekalb	75559	(903) 809-3932	James Sparks	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Deport	PO Box 297	Deport	75435	(903) 652-3737		Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Detroit	PO Box 162	Detroit	75436-	(903) 674-5356	Doug Higdon	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Deweyville	PO Box 79	Deweyville	77614	(409) 746-3809	Damon Bickham	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Dodd City	PO Box 47	Dodd City	75438	(903) 623-3221	Mike Haney	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Donie	PO Box 92	Donie	75838-	(254) 359-4332	Robert McDougal	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Douglass	PO Box 55	Douglass	75943	(936) 652-4440	Randy Arnold	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Dripping Springs	203 W Hwy 290	Dripping Springs	78620	(512) 858-4270	Matthew Nance	Pending	Austin
First Baptist Church, Elkhart	PO Box 690	Elkhart	75839	(903) 764-5110	Jason Hoffman	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Euless	1000 W Airport Fwy	Euless	76039	(817) 267-3313	John Meador	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Eustace	209 Meredith	Eustace	75124	(903) 425-2261	J Paul McKinney	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Farwell	PO Box 129	Farwell	79325	(806) 481-3202	Russ Ponder	Unique	Llanos Altos
First Baptist Church, Fate	PO Box 346	Fate	75132	(972) 771-6215	Glenn Cook	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Ferris	PO Box 253	Ferris	75125	(972) 842-3374		Unique	
First Baptist Church, Flat	PO Box 87	Flat	76526	(254) 487-2362	Floyd Brown	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church, Flower Mound	1901 Timber Creek Rd	Flower Mound	75028-	(972) 539-0641	Donald Tittle	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Forney	PO Box 97	Forney	75126	(972) 564-3357	Jimmy Pritchard	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Fort Stockton	401 N Gillis	Fort Stockton	79735	(432) 336-3307		Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church, Freer	PO Box 389	Freer	78357	(361) 394-6005	Tim Walshe	Dual (BGCT)	Coastal Bend
First Baptist Church, Fresno	4501 Fm 521	Fresno	77545-	(281) 431-4244	Raymond D. Gills	Unique	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Friona	404 W 5Th St	Friona	79035	(806) 250-3933	Brett Hoyle	Unique	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Fruitvale	PO Box 177	Fruitvale	75127-	(903) 896-1941	Gary Vaughn	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Gail	PO Box 297	Gail	79738	(806) 756-4363	Randy Hardman	Dual (BGCT)	Lamesa
First Baptist Church, Galena Park	206 Woolfe St	Galena Park	77547	(713) 455-1261	Marcos Ramos	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church, Galveston	822 23Rd St	Galveston	77550-	(409) 763-1671	John Turner	Unique	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Ganado	PO Box 385	Ganado	77962	(361) 771-2403	Ryan Carpenter	Dual (BGCT)	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Goliad	PO Box 75	Goliad	77963	(361) 645-3126	Jay Fleming	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Goodrich	PO Box 185	Goodrich	77335	(936) 365-3655	Tom Owen	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Gordonville	PO Box 608	Gordonville	76245	(903) 523-4322	James Raffety	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Gorman	PO Box 160	Gorman	76454	(254) 734-2420	Barry Schahn	Dual (BGCT)	Tri-County
First Baptist Church, Grapeland	PO Box 283	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-2558		Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Greenville	2703 Wesley St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-4025	Roy Youngblood	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Groves	PO Box 937	Groves	77619-	(409) 962-4461	Joseph Worley	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 306	Groveton	75845	(936) 642-1478	Lewis Edward Jones	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City	522 W Main St	Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-6887	Byron R Jones	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Gunter	99 Gentle Creek Ln	Gunter	75058-	(903) 433-3335	Rick Ballard	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Hamlin	PO Box 8	Hamlin	79520-	(325) 576-3664	Kenny Rawls	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Hamshire	PO Box 369	Hamshire	77622	(409) 243-2163		Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Hempstead	445 Main St	Hempstead	77445	(979) 826-2362	John Brandt	Unique	Creath-Brazos
First Baptist Church, Henderson	207 W Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-1646	David Earl Higgs	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Higgins	PO Box 279	Higgins	79046	(806) 852-2811	Terry Hovey	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, High Island	PO Box 334	High Island	77623	(409) 286-5383	Steve Collozo	Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Hitchcock	6601 Fm 2004	Hitchcock	77563	(409) 986-5193	Lee Balinas	Unique	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Hooks	PO Box 957	Hooks	75561-	(903) 547-6111	Grant Sutton	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Howe	PO Box 247	Howe	75459	(903) 532-5504	Roger D Tidwell	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Inez	PO Box 501	Inez	77968	(361) 782-6093		Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Iowa Park	PO Box 847	Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-2151	Glen Roy Pearce	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Iraan	PO Box 575	Iraan	79744	(432) 639-2344		Unique	Castle Gap
First Baptist Church, Jasper	314 N Main St	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-2527	Bryan South	Unique	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 263	Jewett	75846	(903) 626-5571	Allen Crosby	Unique	Leon
First Baptist Church, Joaquin	500 Fm 3343	Joaquin	75954	(936) 269-3582	Paul Silvey	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Justin	PO Box 309	Justin	76247	(940) 648-2773	Beaux Hinote	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Keller	PO Box 616	Keller	76244	(817) 431-2545	Keith Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church, Kempner	PO Box 73	Kempner	76539-	(512) 932-3195	Don Casper	Dual (BGCT)	Lampasas
First Baptist Church, Kennard	PO Box 277	Kennard	75847-	(936) 655-2173		Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Kermit	PO Box 1105	Kermit	79745-	(432) 586-6601	Dudley Mullins	Dual (Other)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church, Kerrville	625 Washington St	Kerrville	78028	(830) 257-5033	John Hiddema	Unique	Hill Country
First Baptist Church, Kildare	PO Box 1687	Kildare	75562	(903) 748-1787	David Hazelwood	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Kingsland	PO Box 1137He	Kingsland	78639-	(325) 388-4508	David Henneke	Dual (BGCT)	Burnet-Llano
First Baptist Church, Kirbyville	105 N Barrow	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-2739	Charles Zane Burchett	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Kountze	100 W Monroe St	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-3850	Daniel White	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Kyle	PO Box 247	Kyle	78640	(512) 268-3511	Jeff English	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, La Marque	PO Box 456	La Marque	77568	(409) 935-2466	David Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Lake Dallas	PO Box 724	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 497-1795	Lucas Pinckard	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Lake Dallas	PO Box 724	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 497-1795	Lucas Pinckard	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Lake Jackson	401 Yaupon St	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 297-2496	Chad Alexander	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Laneville	PO Box 34	Laneville	75667	(903) 863-2132	Adam Gillespie	Unique	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 187	Leander	78646	(512) 259-1050		Dual (BGCT)	Williamson
First Baptist Church, Lefors	PO Box 409	Lefors	79054	(806) 835-2222	Kenneth Houston	Unique	Top O' Texas

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Leonard	PO Box 1146	Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2250	Chad Leutwyler	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Lillian	Attn: Lily Morris	Lillian	76061	(817) 790-5757		Unique	Southwest Metroplex
*First Baptist Church, Lindale	PO Box 321	Lindale	75771	(903) 882-3396	Robert (Tom) Buck	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
*First Baptist Church, Lindale	PO Box 321	Lindale	75771	(903) 882-3396	Robert (Tom) Buck	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 179	Linden	75563	(903) 756-5517		Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Loraine	PO Box 369	Loraine	79532	(575) 447-6204	Herb Roever	Unique	Rolling Plains Baptist
First Baptist Church, Louise	PO Box 368	Louise	77455	(979) 648-2657		Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Lucas	100 Stinson Rd	Lucas	75002-	(214) 538-2197	Jim Lanier	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Lueders	PO Box 155	Lueders	79533	(325) 228-4622	Roscoe McCoy	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Lyford	PO Drawer G	Lyford	78569	(956) 347-3091	Bobby Underhill	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church, Lytle	PO Box 428	Lytle	78052	(830) 709-2202	James Engle	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church, Madisonville	PO Box 159	Madisonville	77864	(936) 348-2686	Joshua Crutchfield	Unique	Creath-Brazos
First Baptist Church, Malakoff	PO Box 408	Malakoff	75148	(903) 489-0228	Jody Jones	Unique	Dogwood Trails
*First Baptist Church, Mansfield	PO Box 2255	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1162	Spencer Plumlee	Unique	Tarrant
*First Baptist Church, Mansfield	PO Box 2255	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1162	Spencer Plumlee	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Markham	PO Box 33	Markham	77456-	(979) 843-5090	Damon Rambo	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Maud	PO Box 27	Maud	75567	(903) 585-2569	Chuck Carr	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Maypearl	PO Box 158	Maypearl	76064	(972) 435-3551	Tony Sheffield	Unique	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Merkel	PO Box 399	Merkel	79536	(325) 928-5351	Lance Perry	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
First Baptist Church, Mesquite	127 E Kimbrough St	Mesquite	75149	(972) 288-5407	Scott Gray	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Mexia	500 E Carthage	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-5576	Marcus Sheffield	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Mobeetie	PO Box 160	Mobeetie	79061	(806) 845-2511		Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Moody	PO Box 366	Moody	76557	(254) 853-2166	John Tom Shelton	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church, Morse	PO Box 54	Morse	79062	(806) 733-2757	Gary Stevens	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Moscow	PO Box 301	Moscow	75960	(936) 398-5204	Robert Jones	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon	PO Box 637	Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2322	Robert Puryear	Dual (BGCT)	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Munday	PO Box 718	Munday	76371-	(940) 422-4559	Jim Reid	Dual (BGCT)	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Murchison	PO Box 27	Murchison	75778	(903) 469-3704	Daniel Stone	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Murphy	800 N Murphy Rd	Murphy	75094	(972) 424-1818	Ben Phillips	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Naples	PO Box 99	Naples	75568	(903) 897-5566	Bobby Stevens	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Nash	500 E New Boston Rd	Nash	75569	(903) 838-5104	Rex Roberts	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Neches	PO Box 189	Neches	75779	(903) 584-3453	David Dixon	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, New Braunfels	733 Cross St	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 625-9124	Brad McLean	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Newark	PO Box 266	Newark	76071-	(817) 489-2932	Alan Six	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Newton	319 Main St	Newton	75966	(409) 379-3381	Josh Sanford	Unique	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Nixon	403 N Texas Ave	Nixon	78140	(830) 582-1051		Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Nome	PO Box 113	Nome	77629	(409) 253-2313	Les Jacobson	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
*First Baptist Church, North Houston	4422 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 449-7201	Michael Westbury	Unique	Union
*First Baptist Church, North Houston	4422 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 449-7201	Michael Westbury	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church, Odessa	709 N Lee Ave	Odessa	79761	(432) 337-1524	Byron McWilliams	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
First Baptist Church, Orangefield	PO Box 288	Orangefield	77639	(409) 735-3113	Brent Cody Hogden	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
First Baptist Church, Orchard	PO Box 114	Orchard	77464	(979) 478-7543	Andrew Bedo	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church, Ovilla	3333 Ovilla Rd Building B	Ovilla	75154	(972) 617-5717	Jeff Stanley	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Pampa	PO Box 621	Pampa	79066	(806) 669-1155	Byron Williamson	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Panhandle	PO Box 189	Panhandle	79068	(806) 537-3506	Joshua Light	Dual (BGCT)	
First Baptist Church, Paris	PO Box 489	Paris	75461	(903) 785-6431	Tommy Turner	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Pearland	3005 Pearland Pkwy	Pearland	77581	(281) 997-9000	David Adams	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Pecan Gap	PO Box 100	Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6683	Reuben Trussell	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Petrolia	PO Box 227	Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3553		Dual (BGCT)	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Pflugerville	306 S 10Th St	Pflugerville	78660	(512) 251-3052	Stephen Washburn	Unique	Austin
First Baptist Church, Pineland	PO Box 216	Pineland	75968	(409) 584-2576	Adam Carrigan	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Point	985 Industrial Blvd	Point	75472	(903) 598-3220	Zachary Honzell	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Point Blank	PO Box 409	Point Blank	77364	(936) 377-2534	Mickey Fountain	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Point Comfort	PO Box 477	Point Comfort	77978	(361) 987-2710	John Fisher	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Ponder	PO Box 216	Ponder	76259	(940) 479-2455	Kim Broadstreet	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church, Porter	PO Box 650	Porter	77365	(281) 354-3339	Rob Ray	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Portland	PO Box 1265	Portland	78374	(361) 643-6506	Ron Earley	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Post	402 W Main St	Post	79356	(806) 495-3554		Unique	Lubbock Area
First Baptist Church, Pottsboro	PO Box 297	Pottsboro	75076-	(903) 786-9449	Joshua Burton	Dual (Other)	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Poynor	PO Box 197	Poynor	75782	(903) 876-2992	Paul Deipenbruck	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Premont	PO Box 777	Premont	78375	(361) 348-3567	Rick Rice	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Princeton	PO Box 520	Princeton	75407	(972) 736-2860	Chad Rowell	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Quemado	PO Box 60	Quemado	78877-	(830) 513-0504	Brouning Lentz	Dual (BGCT)	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Quinlan	PO Box 3159	Quinlan	75474-	(903) 356-2202	Ed Butler	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Quitman	PO Box 1887	Quitman	75783	(903) 763-4142	Gabe Martin	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Ranger	PO Box 144	Ranger	76470	(254) 647-3261	Robby Neyland	Dual (BGCT)	Tri-County
First Baptist Church, Red Oak	103 W Red Oak Rd	Red Oak	75154	(972) 617-3591	Kevin Abbott	Dual (Other)	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Rio Grande City	PO Box 507	Rio Grande City	78582	(956) 487-2438	Charles Robert Alderman	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church, Rio Vista	PO Box 40	Rio Vista	76093	(817) 373-2352	Paul Pinyan	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Roanoke	PO Box 1280	Roanoke	76262	(817) 491-2656	Bruce Barber	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church, Roby	PO Box 460	Roby	79543	(325) 776-2159	Tyler Shields	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Rocksprings	PO Box 438	Rocksprings	78880	(830) 683-5186		Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Rockwall	610 S Goliad St	Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-8459	Stephen Swofford	Unique	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Rogers	PO Box 296	Rogers	76569	(254) 642-3327	Allen Raynor	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
First Baptist Church, Rosharon	PO Box 799	Rosharon	77583	(281) 369-3011		Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Royse City	900 Pullen St	Royse City	75189	(972) 636-3221	Chad Hays	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Rusk	PO Box 258	Rusk	75785	(903) 683-5494		Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Santo	PO Box 68	Santo	76472	(940) 769-2241	Chris Weaver	Unique	Palo Pinto
First Baptist Church, Savoy	PO Box 177	Savoy	75479	(903) 965-4160	Chris Merritt	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Schertz	600 Aero Ave	Schertz	78154-	(210) 658-3251	Bill Gardner	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
First Baptist Church, Seadrift	PO Box 700	Seadrift	77983	(361) 785-3411		Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Seagoville	108 E Farmers Rd	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2284	Don Cole	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Seguin	1314 E Cedar	Seguin	78155	(830) 379-4208	Brice David Mandoville	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Sherman	400 S Travis St	Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9121	Michael L Lawson	Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Silsbee	350 Hwy 96 S	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-2819	Mark Carpenter	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Sinton	PO Box 1056	Sinton	78387	(361) 364-2645	Randall Samuels	Unique	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Skellytown	PO Box 176	Skellytown	79080	(806) 848-2457	Carter Pirtle	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Springlake	PO Box 159	Springlake	79082	(806) 986-4362	Rob Norris	Unique	Llanos Altos
First Baptist Church, Springtown	500 N Main St	Springtown	76082	(817) 220-5229	Hal Kinkeade	Unique	Parker
First Baptist Church, Spurger	PO Box 98	Spurger	77660	(409) 429-3116	Cole Clark	Unique	New Bethel
First Baptist Church, Sterling City	PO Box 487	Sterling City	76951	(325) 378-2521	Max Gunn	Unique	Concho Valley
First Baptist Church, Stinnett	PO Box 1316	Stinnett	79083	(806) 878-2673	Kade Morrison	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Sudan	PO Box 125	Sudan	79371	(806) 227-2072	Mike Woods	Unique	Llanos Altos
First Baptist Church, Tenaha	PO Box 159	Tenaha	75974	(936) 248-3206	John Whitworth	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Terrell	403 N Catherine St	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-7561	John Lowrie	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, The Colony	4800 S Colony Blvd	The Colony	75056-	(972) 625-1322	Mark Richardson	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Three Rivers	PO Box 338	Three Rivers	78071-	(361) 786-2251	Lyn Means	Pending	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Timpson	PO Box 488	Timpson	75975	(936) 254-2220	Dee Daniel	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Tivoli	PO Drawer C	Tivoli	77990-	(361) 570-2874	Marcos Gohlke	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Tom Bean	PO Box 679	Tom Bean	75489	(903) 546-6231	Ryan Dobbs	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Tomball	401 Oxford St	Tomball	77375	(281) 351-4997	James Clark	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Uvalde	220 N High St	Uvalde	78801	(830) 278-6283	Lonnie Moore	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Van	PO Box 1050	Van	75790	(903) 963-8391		Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 447	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-6334	Mike Lovely	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Vidor	350 N Main St	Vidor	77662	(409) 769-2418	Terry Linn Wright	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
*First Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 460	Village Mills	77663	(409) 834-2570	Jason Spivey	Unique	New Bethel
*First Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 460	Village Mills	77663	(409) 834-2570	Jason Spivey	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
First Baptist Church, Waskom	185 Colquitt St	Waskom	75692	(903) 687-3413	Ivy Jay Shelton	Unique	
First Baptist Church, West Columbia	PO Box 326	West Columbia	77486-	(979) 345-3244	Ryan Lintelman	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Westhoff	PO Box 68	Westhoff	77994	(830) 236-5968	Richard Schaller	Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Weston	PO Box 150	Weston	75097	(972) 382-3367	Allan Strickland	Unique	Collin
First Baptist Church, Whitehouse	801 E Main St	Whitehouse	75791	(903) 839-3333		Dual (BGCT)	Smith
First Baptist Church, Whitesboro	124 Center St	Whitesboro	76273-	(903) 564-3546	Michael Lane Flanagan	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 387	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2479	Dave Bradley	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Willis	PO Box 437	Willis	77378	(936) 856-5575	Charles Smith	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Wills Point	125 E James St	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-2190	Donald Myers	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Wimberley	15951 Winters Mill Pky	Wimberley	78676	(512) 847-9035	Scott Weatherford	Unique	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Winnie	PO Box 665	Winnie	77665	(409) 296-4072	Kenneth Hodges	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
First Baptist Church, Winnsboro	PO Box 63	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-3538	David Rose	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Wolfforth	PO Box 740	Wolfforth	79382-	(806) 866-4260	C. W. Faulkner	Unique	Lubbock Area
First Baptist Church, Woodson	PO Box 286	Woodson	76491-	(940) 345-6673	Jeremy Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Fork
First Baptist Church, Wylie	200 N. Ballard	Wylie	75098	(972) 442-2261	Kris Segrest	Dual (Other)	Collin
First Baptist Church, Yantis	PO Box 207	Yantis	75947	(903) 383-2393	Craig Vance	Unique	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Yorktown	PO Box 792	Yorktown	78164	(361) 564-4609	Mark Collins	Dual (BGCT)	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 73	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-2566	Stephen Paul Forrest	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Forney En Espanol	PO Box 97	Forney	75126	(972) 400-9951	Eddie Lopez	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Humble	19901 Townsen Blvd E	Humble	77338	(281) 446-8168	Barry Jeffries	Unique	Union
First Cedar Valley Baptist Church, Salado	12237 Fm 2843	Salado	76571	(254) 947-0148	Jack Hsung	Unique	Bell
First Chinese Baptist Church of San Antonio	5481 W Prue Rd	San Antonio	78240	(210) 558-6393	John Lee	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
First Hispanic Baptist Church, Nuevo Comienzo	709 North Ave	Whitesboro	76273		Santos Ruiz	Unique	Tarrant

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Indian Baptist Church of Dallas	815 Nomas St	Dallas	75212	(214) 445-0402		Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Indonesian Baptist Church, Stafford	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Stafford	77477	(281) 988-5389	Untung Ongkowidjaya	Unique	Union
First Korean Baptist Church of El Paso, El Paso	9898 Taj Mahal St	El Paso	79924-	(915) 751-7888	Yoon Seok Choi	Dual (BGCT)	
First Korean Baptist Church of Katy	600 Pin Oak Rd	Katy	77494	(281) 391-1100	PhiliPO Kwon	Unique	San Felipe
First Korean Baptist Church of Keller	5609 Lawnsberry Dr	Fort Worth	76137-	(940) 231-1400	Won Gun Cho	Unique	Tarrant
First Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	9110 Monica Ln	Beaumont	77707		John Coleman	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
First Southern Baptist Church Gardendale	PO Box 345	Gardendale	79758-	(432) 561-9024	Terry Easley	Unique	
First Southern Baptist Church, Fritch	520 Overland Tr	Fritch	79036	(806) 857-3395	Calvin Winters	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Thompson Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	421 Cleaves St	Dallas	75203	(214) 941-1049	Arley Thomas	Dual (BGCT)	
First Wallis Baptist Church	PO Box 640	Wallis	77485	(979) 478-6595	Eddie Carter	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Fitzhugh Baptist Church, Austin	11607 Crumley Ranch Rd	Austin	78738	(512) 263-5144	Eli Salinas	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
FiveStone Community Church, Garland	1600 W Campbell Rd	Garland	75044	(972) 495-4818	Jerry Zucha	Unique	Dallas
Flint Baptist Church	PO Box 182	Flint	75762	(903) 894-7649	Sam DeVille	Unique	Smith
Flower Garden Baptist Church of Arlington, Arlington	3930 Carlo Ln	Arlington	76017	(817) 966-1308	Ki Wook Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Floyd Baptist Church, Greenville	4311 Hwy 380 Business	Greenville	75401	(903) 527-3183	Jim Majors	Unique	Hunt
Focal Pointe Fellowship, Lubbock	PO Box 16645	Lubbock	79490	(806) 784-2722	Jessie Sanders	Unique	Lubbock Area
Focus Right Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4017 Dean Rd	Saginaw	76106		Robert Lopez	Unique	Tarrant
Forest and Buds Baptist Church, Irving	3448 Dryden Rd Apt 2058	Fort Worth	76109	(817) 805-8499	Sunggyo Yang	Unique	
Forest Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 150309	Dallas	75135	(214) 421-7006	Kalvin Burkley	Unique	
Forest Baptist Church, Forest	PO Box 177	Wells	75976-	(936) 867-4554	Jimmy Hedges	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Forest Branch Baptist Church, Livingston	3655 Hwy 59 N	Livingston	77351	(936) 327-7410	Clint Ferguson	Unique	Unity
Forest Glade Baptist Church, Mexia	PO Box 585	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-2426	Jason Ash	Unique	Bi-Stone
Forest Hill Baptist Church, Longview	315 Forest Hill Church Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 777-3467		Unique	Gregg
Forest Hills Baptist Church, Seguin	8251 Fm 1117	Seguin	78155	(830) 303-0449	Stephen Standford	Unique	Bluebonnet
Forest Home Baptist Church, Kilgore	PO Box 1340	Kilgore	75663	(903) 984-2117	Earl Duggins	Unique	Gregg
Forest Meadow Baptist Church, Dallas	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231-	(214) 341-9555	Tim Ahlen	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Forest Oaks Baptist Church, Houston	1845 Forest Oaks Dr	Houston	77017	(713) 645-2421	Kevin Barefield	Unique	Union
Forestburg Baptist Church	PO Box 358	Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2470	Tim Neely	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Forestwood Baptist Church, New Caney	2431 Roman Forest Blvd	New Caney	77357	(832) 543-5530		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Fort Bend Fellowship, Katy	22515 Jutewood Ln	Katy	77450	(281) 682-3485	David Ruzicka	Unique	San Felipe
Fort Phantom Baptist Church, Abilene	11343 S Fm 600	Abilene	79601	(325) 829-6771	Jeff Atchison	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Fortress Baptist Church, Fritch	PO Box 1690	Fritch	79036	(806) 865-0076		Unique	Top O' Texas
Foundation Baptist Church, Euless	505 W Harwood Rd	Euless	76039	(817) 283-1144	Casey Lewis	Unique	Tarrant
Founders Baptist Church, Spring	24724 Aldine Westfield Rd	Spring	77373	(281) 350-1616	Richard Caldwell	Unique	Union
Fountain of Grace Church, Arlington	7600 Southbridge Ln	Arlington	76002-	(817) 460-5503	Telford Ammons	Unique	
Fredonia Hill Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	1711 South St	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 564-8386		Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Free Bridge Baptist Church, Point	8794 State Hwy 276	Point	75472	(903) 461-5408	Don Ridgeway	Unique	Hunt
Freedom Baptist Fellowship, Fort Worth	3217 Lipscomb St	Fort Worth	76110-		Bill Vinson	Unique	
Freedom Family Church, Splendora	16715 Main	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-5654	Randy LaLanne	Unique	South Texas
Freedom Fellowship Church of Kaufman	5575 CR 4101	Kaufman	75142	(214) 949-2257	Jason Bearden	Unique	
Freedom Fellowship of Roanoke	PO Box 404	Roanoke	76262-	(817) 490-6500	Chris Schad	Unique	Denton
Freedom Missionary Baptist Church, Odessa	PO Box 11348	Odessa	79760	(432) 580-3597	James Archer	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Freeman's Chapel Baptist, Dallas	2219 Lamont Ave	Dallas	75216			Unique	
Freeway Baptist Church, Beaumont	10890 Eastex Fwy	Beaumont	77708	(409) 347-0416	Pete C Hutchinson	Unique	Emmanuel
Friendly Baptist Church, Tyler	1903 E Front St	Tyler	75702	(903) 593-1572	Patrick Alvey	Unique	Smith
Friendly Center Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	PO Box 120	Van	75790-	(903) 275-8805	Tim Strickland	Unique	Kauf-Van
Friendship Baptist Church, Caldwell	9000 State Hwy 36 N	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-0540	Fred Alvis Hornaday	Unique	Independence
Friendship Baptist Church, Cleburne	PO Box 724	Cleburne	76033	(817) 556-3476	Brian McClure	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Friendship Baptist Church, Fairview	270 Country Club Rd	Fairview	75069	(972) 562-6865	Chad Womack	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Friendship Baptist Church, Gladewater	22604 CR 3107	Gladewater	75647	(903) 845-4603	Scotty Fife	Unique	Gregg
**Friendship Baptist Church, Groves*	*3417 Berry Ave*	*Groves*	*77619*	*(409) 962-1584*	*Travis Cox*	*Unique*	*Golden Triangle Baptist Network*
**Friendship Baptist Church, Groves*	*3417 Berry Ave*	*Groves*	*77619*	*(409) 962-1584*	*Travis Cox*	*Unique*	*Southeast Texas Baptist*
Friendship Baptist Church, Montalba	7220 Fm 860	Montalba	75853	(903) 549-2542	Jerry Horine	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Friendship Baptist Church, Pecan Gap	PO Box 159	Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6608	Ron Hickey	Unique	Rehoboth
Friendship Baptist Church, Silsbee	3601 Cooks Rd	Silsbee	77656	(409) 377-1302	Chris Bottoms	Unique	Emmanuel
Friendship Baptist Church, Weatherford	801 Friendship Rd	Weatherford	76085	(817) 594-5940	Kevin Welborn	Unique	Parker
Frio Canyon Baptist Church, Leakey	PO Box 988	Leakey	78873-	(830) 232-5883	Michael Howard	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Frisco Korean Church, Frisco	9404 Lebanon Rd	Frisco	75035	(817) 896-6522	Sang Soo Kim	Unique	
Frisco One Way Church	8581 5Th St	Frisco	75034	(972) 998-4402	Steven Chang	Unique	
Frisco Semihan, Frisco	6624 Brentwood Ln	The Colony	75056	(972) 523-1110	Bonsung Ku	Unique	
Fruit of the Spirit Ministry, Midlothian	5645 Paladium Dr	Dallas	75249	(682) 472-2884	Marvin Clayton	Unique	Tarrant
Fruitful Baptist Church, Arlington	6600 New York Ave	Arlington	76002	(817) 323-4364	Dae Yoel Lee	Pending	Tarrant
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Caldwell	PO Box 22	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-6621	Calvin Arnold	Unique	
Galloway Avenue Baptist Church, Mesquite	1930 N Galloway Ave	Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-6317		Unique	Dallas
Garden Oaks Baptist Church, Houston	3206 N Shepherd Dr	Houston	77018-	(713) 864-4447	Jim Daniel	Unique	Union

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Garner Baptist Church, Weatherford	2304 N Fm 113	Weatherford	76088	(940) 682-7533	Nolan Porter	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Gateway Baptist Church, Comanche	206 Industrial Blvd	Comanche	76442-		Steve Monty	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Gateway Baptist Church, Kilgore	906 Fritz Swansom Rd	Kilgore	75662	(903) 984-5800	Jason Brown	Unique	Gregg
Gateway Baptist Church, Spring	2930 Rayford Rd	Spring	77386-	(281) 363-4500	Rick Fowlkes	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
Gateway Church, Mansfield	PO Box 22	Mansfield	76063	(817) 944-4560	Bruce Edwards	Unique	
Gateway Hill Country Church, Austin	14121 W Hwy 290 Bldg 7	Austin	78737	(512) 858-7582	Steve Caperton	Unique	Austin
Gause Baptist Church	PO Box 254	Gause	77857		Jason Lasher	Unique	Milam
Generations of Faith Family Church, Springtown	PO Box 1686	Springtown	76082	(817) 458-1342	Brad Moore	Unique	
Genesis Baptist Church, Buna	9316 Fm 1004 West	Buna	77612	(409) 994-4012	Dennis Whitmire	Unique	Emmanuel
Genesis Baptist Church, San Antonio	301 Hot Wells Blvd	San Antonio	78223-	(210) 534-3338	Edward Beltran	Unique	Bluebonnet
Genesis Baptist Church, Silsbee	PO Box 937	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-6200		Unique	Emmanuel
Genesis Baptist Fellowship, Lubbock	4212 E 2Nd St	Lubbock	79403	(806) 749-5770	Ben Phipps	Unique	
Georgia Camp Baptist Church, Lovelady	4977 CR 3385	Lovelady	75851			Unique	Neches River
Gideon Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4629 Miller Ave	Fort Worth	76119		L.W. Watkins	Unique	
Glade Springs Baptist Church of Henderson	1303 Pope St	Henderson	75653	(903) 657-9030	Herman Johnson	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Glade Street Baptist Church, McKinney	500 W University Dr Ste 112	Mckinney	75069	(972) 480-4516	Michael Herbert	Unique	
Glen Meadows Baptist Church, San Angelo	6002 Knickerbocker Rd	San Angelo	76904	(325) 942-6601	Mack Roller	Unique	Concho Valley
Glenview Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4805 Ne Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 281-3361		Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Glenwood First Baptist Church, Gilmer	7001 Fm 726 S	Gilmer	75645	(903) 734-4808	Wade Maberry	Unique	Greater East Texas
Global Church, Ferris	1604 Mars Rd	Ferris	75125	(972) 900-1374	Amos Wilson	Unique	
Global Community Church, Dallas	8620 Park Ln 1720	Dallas	75231	(214) 710-0564	Prithi Karki	Unique	North Texas
Glory Baptist Church, Paris	736 Fm 1498	Paris	75462	(903) 785-5043	Glen Michael	Unique	Red River Valley
Glory Bound Baptist Church, Elmendorf	PO Box 485	Elmendorf	78112	(210) 633-2557	William Baker	Unique	San Antonio
God First Baptist Church, Dallas	5245 Dazzle Dr	Dallas	75232	(214) 330-9717	Jesse Jones	Dual (BGCT)	
God of Wonders Fellowship, Amarillo	1924 S Polk	Amarillo	79109	(806) 355-4639	Randy Srader	Unique	
God's Dream Church, Houston	8009 Long Point Rd	Houston	77007	(832) 493-0813	Stephen Kim	Unique	
God's Grace and Mercy Baptist Church, Dallas	2827 S Denley Dr	Dallas	75216-		John Carter	Dual (BGCT)	
God's New Creation Church, Fort Worth	2412 Hunting Dr	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 714-3450	Anthony Jobe Sr	Unique	
God's Way Ministry Holiness Church, Beaumont	2155 Ratcliff Street	Beaumont	77703	(409) 724-9120	Issac Vallian Jr	Unique	
God's Way Nehemiah Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 171566	Dallas	75217	(214) 677-6666	Scottie Fizer	Unique	
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rusk	*156 Bothwell St*	*Rusk*	*75785-*		*A.R. Ruth*	*Unique*	
Good Country Baptist Church, Pattison	*PO Box 270*	*Pattison*	*77466*		*Chad McMillan*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*San Felipe*
Good Country Fellowship, Houston	3119 Eagle Ridge Way	Houston	77084-			Unique	
Good Exchange Baptist Church, McLeod	PO Box 137	Mcleod	75565	(903) 796-3963	Kent Lenard	Unique	Enon
Good Hope Family Fellowship, Scroggins	6611 Fm 115	Scroggins	75480-	(903) 348-9764	John Jobe	Unique	Rehoboth
Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	3015 N Macgregor Way	Houston	77004	(713) 524-6578	D Z Cofield	Dual (Other)	Union
Good Shepherd Baptist Church, Silsbee	3700 Fm 92	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-3373	Todd Tucker	Unique	Emmanuel
Good Shepherd Community Church, Dallas	4701 Virginia Ave	Dallas	75204	(214) 300-8220	Lloyd Jefferson Gregory	Unique	
Good Shepherd Korean Baptist Church, Houston	6751 Cleft Stone Dr	Houston	77084	(832) 762-7637	YoungHo Park	Unique	
Good Tree Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4119 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 565-0155	Donnie Dewberry	Dual (BGCT)	
Grace Baptist Church of Salado	PO Box 736	Salado	76571	(254) 947-5917	Jason Goings	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Grace Baptist Church of Wild Peach, Brazoria	PO Box 735	Brazoria	77422	(979) 798-4545	Mark Brumbelow	Unique	Gulf Coast
Grace Baptist Church, Abilene	PO Box 7085	Abilene	79608	(325) 660-2395	Charles Reynolds	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Grace Baptist Church, Arlington	3001 W Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76016	(817) 496-3777	Jimmy Hallford	Unique	Tarrant
Grace Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 2786	Conroe	77305-	(936) 756-3937	Darrell Stevens	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Grace Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 394	Grandview	76050	(817) 866-3905	Philip Garvin	Unique	
Grace Baptist Church, Quinlan	PO Box 820	Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-2643	Von Paxton	Unique	Hunt
Grace Baptist Church, Red Rock	PO Box 14	Red Rock	78662	(512) 303-3891	David Miller	Unique	
**Grace Baptist Fellowship, Celina*	*PO Box 1404*	*Celina*	*75009*	*(972) 382-4482*	*Jordan Johnson*	*Unique*	*North Texas*
**Grace Baptist Fellowship, Celina*	*PO Box 1404*	*Celina*	*75009*	*(972) 382-4482*	*Jordan Johnson*	*Unique*	*Collin*
Grace Bible Church, Clute	1027 Dixie Dr	Clute	77531	(979) 265-6051	Chad Poe	Unique	
Grace Bible Fellowship, Canton	17897 Fm 1255	Canton	75103	(903) 312-4666	John Tanner	Dual (Other)	Kauf-Van
Grace Church, Waco	4610 Bosque	Waco	76710	(254) 340-0002	Chris Boggus	Unique	
Grace Community Baptist Chapel, Liverpool	PO Box 25	Liverpool	77577		Jim Phillips	Unique	Gulf Coast
Grace Community Baptist Church of Elgin	709 N Hwy 95	Elgin	78621	(512) 229-3011	Todd Terry	Unique	Austin
Grace Community Baptist Church, Dayton	PO Box 545	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-4547	Wayne Hardin	Unique	Trinity River
Grace Community Baptist Church, The Colony	4627 W Lake Highlands Dr	The Colony	75056	(972) 625-5010	Ben Mullen	Unique	North Texas
Grace Community Church of Corpus Christi	1826 Emmaus	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 960-6903	Jess Cole	Unique	Corpus Christi
Grace Community Church, Corsicana	227 N Beaton	Corsicana	75110	(903) 874-7300	Steve Hayes	Unique	Central Texas
Grace Community Church, Huntsville	239 Waterwood	Huntsville	77320	(936) 891-1145	Bryan Waddell	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Grace Community Church, Mabank	PO Box 266	Mabank	75147-	(903) 887-4701	Michael Cooper	Unique	Kauf-Van
Grace Community, Glen Rose	PO Box 2186	Glen Rose	76043	(254) 897-3320	Stephen Yuille	Unique	
Grace Connection Church, Joshua	PO Box 838	Joshua	76058	(817) 676-3659	Joshua Burns	Unique	
Grace Covenant Baptist Church of Kingwood	PO Box 5313	Kingwood	77325	(281) 802-3755	Larry Skero Jr.	Unique	
Grace Covenant Church, Midland	3201 N Pecos #202	Midland	79701	(432) 553-1053	Morris Brooks	Unique	Basin Baptist Network

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Grace Covenant Church, Weatherford	201 Kathey St	Weatherford	76088	(682) 803-0181	Joel Kindberg	Unique	
Grace Family Baptist Church, Houston	106 Bammel Westfield Rd	Houston	77090	(832) 476-3184		Unique	South Texas
Grace Family Church, Pearland	3910 Oak Dale Dr	Pearland	77581	(713) 628-1108	Brian Jensen	Unique	
Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	PO Box 533	Brenham	77833	(979) 830-7224	George Nelson Jr	Dual (Other)	Independence
Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	PO Box 533	Brenham	77833	(979) 830-7224	George Nelson Jr	Dual (Other)	Agape Fellowship
Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Kaufman	7650 Fm 1388	Kaufman	75142	(972) 962-7423	Darril Deaton	Unique	Kauf-Van
Grace Fellowship Church of Lago Vista	19615 Boggy Ford Rd	Lago Vista	78645-	(512) 267-2196	Mark Markham	Dual (Other)	Austin
Grace Fellowship Church, Paradise	PO Box 325	Paradise	76023	(940) 969-2427	B.J. Rutledge	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Grace Fellowship Church, Sealy	PO Box 1704	Sealy	77474	(281) 702-5602	Tony Ramos	Unique	San Felipe
Grace Fellowship, Dallas	5000 Eldorado Parkway	Frisco	75033	(502) 303-1952	Bryan Galloway	Unique	
Grace Life Baptist Church, Cypress	PO Box 1717	Cypress	77410	(281) 373-9191	Joel Mosier	Unique	
Grace Missionary Baptist Church, Desoto	2316 Harding St	Dallas	75215-	(469) 231-1149	Steven McKnight	Unique	
Grace Point at Eagle Heights, Orange	11815 Ih 10	Orange	77630	(409) 745-0050	Kevin Inman	Unique	
Grace Point Church, Tyler	3630 Flagstone Dr	Tyler	75707	(903) 399-3284	Mark Trammel	Unique	Smith
Grace Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	7261 Wichita St	Forest Hill	76140	(817) 568-1199	Roy Brackins	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Grace Temple Baptist Church, Henrietta	PO Box 569	Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-5244	Doug Gaskey	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Graceland Community Baptist Church, Stafford	PO Box 156	Missouri City	77459	(281) 208-4722	Rivers Glover	Unique	South Texas
Gracepoint Austin Church, Austin	405 W 22Nd St	Austin	78705	(512) 790-3770	John Lin	Unique	Austin
GracePoint Fellowship, Magnolia	6606 Fm 1488 Ste 148-515	Magnolia	77354	(832) 934-2900	Gary Ladd	Unique	South Texas
GracePointe Church, Denton	3000 E Mckinney St	Denton	76209	(940) 323-1036	David Smith	Unique	Denton
Graceview Baptist Church of Johnson County	1440 S Burleson Blvd	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-2165	Aaron Scarbrough	Unique	North Texas
Graham Street Baptist Church, Paris	514 Graham St	Paris	75460	(903) 272-4879	Kelly Collins	Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Grapeland Baptist Church	PO Box 35	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-2445	Delmar White	Unique	Neches River
Grayburg Baptist Church, Sour Lake	PO Box 347	Sour Lake	77659	(409) 287-3790	Byron Sanford	Unique	Trinity River
Grayson Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Teague	Rt 1 Box 32A 1	Teague	75860	(254) 739-2139	Randall Forge	Unique	Bi-Stone
Great Commission Community Church, Arlington	1807 W Sanford St	Arlington	76012	(682) 433-8674	Fortunato Zamora	Unique	Tarrant
Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin	10500 Jollyville Rd	Austin	78759	(512) 343-7763	Danny Forshee	Unique	Austin
Great Oaks Baptist Church, Richmond	7101 Fm 2759 Rd	Richmond	77469-	(281) 343-5884	Russ Davis	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Greater Calvary Baptist Church, Dallas	3723 Myrtle St	Dallas	75215	(214) 421-3538	Jamarcus Mumphrey	Unique	
Greater First Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	421 S Ayers Ave	Fort Worth	76103		J. L. Hunt	Unique	
Greater Grace Church, Sherman	3605 Us 75	Sherman	75090		Jeff Adams	Unique	
Greater Life Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	1619 E Ann Arbor Ave	Dallas	75216		J.C. Crawford	Unique	
Greater Love Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3712 Collin St	Fort Worth	76119		Orlando Thrash	Unique	
Greater Love Community Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	PO Box 723	Hughes Springs	75656		George Whitmore	Unique	Enon
Greater Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Houston	1205 Clinton Park St	Houston	77029-	(713) 674-5711	Robert Thomas	Unique	Union
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist, San Augustine	1330 CR 170	San Augustine	75972	(409) 625-3369	H.E. Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Dallas	2654 Kilburn Ave	Dallas	75216		C. C. (Clinton) Murrell	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Dallas	1943 E Ann Arbor Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 371-1094	Johnny King	Unique	
Greater Sunrise Church, Dallas	PO Box 411135	Dallas	75241-		Terrance Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Greater Triedstone Baptist Church, Dallas	2002 Morris St	Dallas	75212	(214) 392-2130	James Dawson	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater Willing Workers Missionary Baptist Church, Inc.	1722 Belzise Ter	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 535-1722	Paul Wingfield	Unique	
Green Pastures Baptist Church, Beaumont	6119 Trahan Rd	Beaumont	77713	(409) 651-9262	Robert Pitre	Unique	New Beginnings
*Green Valley Baptist, Aubrey	9901 Fm 428	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-1528	Ronnie Allen	Unique	North Texas
*Green Valley Baptist, Aubrey	9901 Fm 428	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-1528	Ronnie Allen	Unique	Denton
Greenwood Baptist Church, Slidell	PO Box 518	Greenwood	76246-	(940) 466-7338	Tracy Epting	Unique	
Greenwood Baptist Church, Weatherford	1504 Greenwood Cutoff Rd	Weatherford	76088	(817) 596-8302	Brian Bond	Unique	Parker
Gunsight Baptist Church, Eastland	PO Box 572	Eastland	76448	(254) 559-1620	James Rex Boggs	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Hagerman Baptist Church, Sherman	4619 Refuge Rd	Sherman	75092	(903) 786-2823	Neal Alexander	Unique	Grayson
Hallmark Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4201 W Risinger Rd	Fort Worth	76123	(817) 370-0123	Jon Haley	Unique	
Hamby Baptist Church, Abilene	156 CR 503	Abilene	79601-	(325) 548-2520	Jim Ritter	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Hanmaum International Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1501 W Everman Pkwy	Fort Worth	76134	(817) 377-1241	Jong Su Heo	Unique	Tarrant
Hanuri Korean Baptist Church, Carrollton	1225 N Josey Ln	Carrollton	75006	(972) 242-3942	In Gyun Oh	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Happy Fellowship Baptist Church, North Richland Hills	7708 Maplewood Ave	North Richland Hills	76180	(682) 552-0273	Sukin Hong	Unique	
Harbor Baptist Church, Mabank	12059 Sh 198	Mabank	75156	(903) 451-4171	George Yarger	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Harleton Baptist Church	PO Box 344	Harleton	75651	(903) 777-2683		Unique	Greater East Texas
Harmony Baptist Church, Arlington	1814 W Arkansas Ln	Arlington	76013-	(817) 861-0995	Brian Grey	Dual (Other)	
Harmony Baptist Church, Caldwell	6670 Sh 36 S	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-3931	Delmar Kenneth	Unique	Independence
Harmony Baptist Church, Hallsville	PO Box 1177	Hallsville	75650	(903) 668-3175	Roy Howlett	Dual (BGCT)	Soda Lake
Harmony Baptist Church, Weatherford	242 Harmony Rd	Weatherford	76087	(817) 599-0600	Lynn Crosslin	Unique	Parker
Harmony Hill Baptist Church, Lufkin	2708 S Chestnut St	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-1350	John Greene	Unique	Unity
Harmony Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	707 Mccarty Rd	San Antonio	78216	(210) 341-6991	Tony Shaw	Unique	San Antonio
Harmony Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	3040 Magnolia St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 833-9333	Lionel Henderson Jr.	Unique	
Hartburg Baptist Church, Orange	PO Box 603	Deweyville	77614-	(409) 746-2841	Charles Bonner	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Harvest Acres Baptist Church, Mineola	PO Box 1025	Mineola	75773-	(903) 569-5351	David Burcham	Unique	Smith
Harvest Baptist Church, Crosby	3220 S Ramsey Loop Rd	Crosby	77532-		Joe Mangum Jr	Unique	San Jacinto

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Harvest Baptist Church, Watauga	7200 Denton Hwy	Watauga	76148	(817) 485-2703	Scott Hall	Unique	Tarrant
Harvest Bible Chapel, Fort Worth	PO Box 77908	Fort Worth	76177	(682) 747-6312	Stephen Hill	Unique	
Harvest Bible Church, Rockdale	701 E Hwy 79	Rockdale	76567	(254) 660-5015	Brad Dusenberry	Unique	
Harvest Fellowship Baptist Church, Desoto	PO Box 2076	Desoto	75123	(972) 920-6701	Ed Johnson III	Unique	
Harvest Point Church, Nacogdoches	2708 South St	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 569-9342	John Denby	Unique	
Harvest Time Baptist Church (Mission), Alvin	14320 Susie Ln	Alvin	77511	(281) 595-3697	Louis McKinney	Unique	South Texas
Harvey Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 981	Stephenville	76401	(254) 965-4368	Anthony Svajda	Unique	North Texas
Harwood Terrace Baptist Church, Bedford	3420 Brown Tr	Bedford	76021	(817) 281-2240	James Heffington	Unique	North Texas
Hasse Baptist Church, Comanche	133 CR 321	Comanche	76442		Richard Lows	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Hawthorne Baptist Church, New Waverly	PO Box 1193	New Waverly	77358-	(936) 344-2500	Jason Pennington	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Hayden Baptist Church, Wills Point	1204 Van Zandt CR 2128	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-3956	Travis Norrell	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Hays Hills Baptist Church, Buda	1401 N Fm 1626	Buda	78610	(512) 295-3132	Aaron Kahler	Unique	Austin
Heartland Baptist Church, San Angelo	2600 Chestnut St	San Angelo	76901	(325) 949-3003	Bruce Burk	Unique	
*Heartland Fellowship Church, Forney	8283 Union Hill Rd	Forney	75126	(214) 405-9667	Bill Lundy	Unique	Dallas
*Heartland Fellowship Church, Forney	8283 Union Hill Rd	Forney	75126	(214) 405-9667	Bill Lundy	Unique	Kauf-Van
Hebron Baptist Church, Yoakum	915 Hebron Church Rd	Yoakum	77995-	(361) 772-1174	Kenneth Parker	Pending	Guadalupe
Heights Baptist Church, Alvin	PO Box 819	Alvin	77512-	(281) 331-8201	Lee Peoples	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Hempstead Bible Fellowship, Hempstead	PO Box 908	Hempstead	77445	(979) 921-0244	Garrett Starr	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Hepsibah Baptist Church, Winnsboro	576 CR 4471	Winnsboro	75494	(214) 405-2203	Phil Greenawalt	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Heritage Baptist Church, Mansfield	201 E Broad St	Mansfield	76063	(817) 453-5580	Larry Vincent	Unique	
Heritage Baptist Church, Montgomery	PO Box 986	Montgomery	77356	(936) 827-4447	Bruce Bear	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Heritage Baptist Church, Texarkana	5801 N Kings Hwy	Texarkana	75503	(903) 831-5960	Matt Graves	Dual (BGCT)	
Heritage Grace Community Church, Frisco	2831 Eldorado Pkwy Ste 103	Frisco	75033	(817) 719-6295	Emilio Ramos	Unique	
Hickory Creek Baptist Church, Denton	5724 Teasley Ln	Denton	76210	(940) 484-2091	Raymond Castro	Unique	Denton
Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Kilgore	10055 FM 1249E	Kilgore	75662-	(903) 668-4365	Kelly Brian	Unique	Gregg
Hickory Tree Baptist Church, Balch Springs	3200 Hickory Tree Rd	Balch Springs	75180-	(972) 286-3289	Alex Gonzales	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin	12030 Dessau Rd	Austin	78754	(512) 837-7725	Juan Sanchez	Unique	Austin
High Ridge Church, Fort Worth	10100 Rolling Hills Dr	Fort Worth	76126	(817) 249-5200	Jeff Klingenberg	Unique	Tarrant
Higher Dominion Bible Fellowship, Fort Worth	PO Box 8060	Fort Worth	76127	(817) 451-3333	Eddie Smith	Unique	Tarrant
Higher Heights Christian Fellowship, Arlington	4204 Tioga St	Dallas	75241		Kannis Florence	Unique	
Higher Praise Family Church, Fort Worth	2909 Horton Rd	Forest Hill	76119	(817) 536-6160	Patrick McGrew	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Highland Baptist Church, Pampa	1301 N Banks	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-3300	Paul Nachtigall	Unique	Top O' Texas
Highland Baptist Church, Sweetwater	PO Box 1323	Sweetwater	79556	(325) 235-2453	Keith Clower	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Highland Heights Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	3003 York St	Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 696-1015	Chad Stubblefield	Unique	
Highland Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	2751 E Southcross	San Antonio	78223	(210) 534-5466	Ronald Littlefield	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Highland Lakes Baptist Church, Kingsland	PO Box 390	Kingsland	78639	(325) 388-3540		Dual (BGCT)	Burnet-Llano
Highland Park Baptist Church, Kilgore	2424 Henderson Blvd	Kilgore	75662	(903) 984-6900	Brandon Cochran	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
Highland Park Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant	2801 S Jefferson	Mt Pleasant	75455	(903) 572-9362	Gary Richardson	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Highland Park Baptist Church, Texarkana	PO Box 369	Texarkana	75504	(903) 792-6996	Kevin Myers	Unique	Bowie
Highland Terrace Baptist Church, Greenville	3939 Joe Ramsey Blvd E	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2970	Charles Haney	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Highlands Baptist Church, Highlands	PO Box 831	Highlands	77562	(281) 543-5569	Eddie Norris	Unique	South Texas
HighPoint Fellowship, Splendora	12308 Us Hwy 59	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-6621	Walter Kahler	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
Highway 206 Baptist Mission, Cross Plains	PO Box 208	Cross Plains	76443	(254) 725-6245	Edward Walters Sr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Hill Country Church at Fair Oaks Ranch, Fair Oaks Ranch	31375 Fm 3351 S	Fair Oaks Ranch	78015	(830) 438-8504	Eric Hightower	Unique	Bluebonnet
Hillcrest Baptist Church of Jasper	3196 Us Hwy 190 W	Jasper	75951-	(409) 384-3371	John David Nugent	Unique	Sabine Valley
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Austin	3838 Steck Ave	Austin	78759-	(512) 345-3771	Tom Goodman	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
*Hillcrest Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	265 W Pleasant Run Rd	Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3521	Mike Simmons	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
*Hillcrest Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	265 W Pleasant Run Rd	Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3521	Mike Simmons	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Center	901 Southview Dr	Center	75935	(936) 598-2704	Gordon Vaughn	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Kemp	PO Box 392	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4599	Don Griffin	Unique	Kauf-Van
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Nederland	3324 Park Dr	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-3489	Jordan Rogers	Unique	
Hillside Baptist Church, Alpine	PO Box 226	Alpine	79831	(432) 837-5205	Brad McGuire	Unique	
Hilltop Baptist Church of Dam B, Woodville	PO Box 1703	Jasper	75951	(409) 283-7580	Bob Williams	Unique	New Bethel
Hilltop Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 577	Alto	75925	(936) 858-3002	Dusty Lee	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Hilltop Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 163587	Fort Worth	76161		Melvin McKinney III	Unique	Tarrant
Hilltop Baptist Church, Frankston	11269 CR 4117	Frankston	75763	(903) 876-3904	Travis Wayne Livingston	Unique	Dogwood Trails
His Church in Dallas, Carrollton	3876 Harrison Dr	Carrollton	75010	(972) 880-7626	Chunghee Han	Pending	
His Place Fellowship, Paris	925 Tx Hwy 24	Paris	75462	(903) 782-6759	Mike Fortenberry	Unique	Red River Valley
His Sanctuary Baptist Church, Highlands	PO Box 84385	Pearland	77584	(281) 865-1443	Clarence Landry Jr	Unique	San Jacinto
Holiday Lakes Baptist Church, Angleton	2026 Pond Shore Dr	Angleton	77515	(979) 236-9926	Mark Richards	Unique	Gulf Coast
Holly Springs Baptist Church, Garrison	16928 N Us Hwy 59	Garrison	75946	(936) 559-5511	Bobby Smith	Pending	Shelby-Doches
Honea Baptist Church, Montgomery	16430 Fm 2854	Montgomery	77316	(936) 588-1260	Leon Cowart	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Honey Creek Baptist Church, Wolfe City	858 CR 4615	Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-9699	James Seigler	Unique	Hunt
Hope Church Woodforest, Montgomery	5000 College Park Dr	The Woodlands	77384	(936) 777-0009	Justin Dancer	Pending	Tryon-Evergreen
Hope Church, Houston	PO Box 9337	Houston	77261-	(713) 626-0215	Peter Swann	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Hope Community Baptist Church, Longview	1105 Lake Dr	Longview	75601		Mark Horner	Unique	Greater East Texas
Hope Community Church, Garland	2626 Ridge Oak Pl	Garland	75044	(972) 322-0114	Dao (Dan) Ha	Unique	North Texas
Hope Fellowship Church, Fort Worth	7241 Norma St	Fort Worth	76112-	(817) 451-5615	Darrell Robertson	Unique	Tarrant
Hope Reformed Baptist Church, Port Lavaca	PO Box 497	Port Lavaca	77979	(361) 552-5317	Brady Owens	Unique	Guadalupe
Hope Works Fellowship, Fort Worth	1701 Hemphill St	Fort Worth	76110-	(817) 924-4600	Shane Gray	Unique	
Hopewell Baptist Church, Alvord	280 CR 2391	Alvord	76225		Charles Nichols	Unique	Harvest
Hopewell Baptist Church, Tyler	11804 CR 494	Tyler	75706	(903) 882-5381	Floyd Dean Smith	Unique	Smith
Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church, Mesquite	5144 Dolphin Rd	Dallas	75223	(214) 823-1018	Michael Hubbard	Unique	
Horizon Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 846	Leander	78646	(512) 260-0515	Darin Felty	Dual (BGCT)	
House of Prayer Evangel Church, Irving	417 Rock Prairie Lane	Ft Worth	76140	(407) 360-8280	Simon Olawale Olatunji	Unique	Tarrant
Houston Evergreen Church	9501 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055-	(832) 808-3959	Paul Chang Lee	Unique	Union
*Houston Northwest Church	19911 State Hwy 249	Houston	77070	(281) 469-3389	Steven Michael Bezner	Unique	Union
*Houston Northwest Church	19911 State Hwy 249	Houston	77070	(281) 469-3389	Steven Michael Bezner	Unique	South Texas
Houston Upper Room Church	9560 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055	(713) 530-4875	David Nakamoto	Unique	
Houston's First Baptist Church, Houston	7401 Katy Fwy	Houston	77024	(713) 681-8000	Gregg Matte	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Huffines Baptist Church, Bivins	6502 Fm 251 S	Bivins	75555-	(903) 796-5775	Tony Roberts	Unique	Enon
Hulen Street Baptist Church, Fort Worth	7100 S Hulen St	Fort Worth	76133-	(817) 292-9787	Wes Hamilton	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Hunt Baptist Church	PO Box 124	Hunt	78024	(830) 238-4863	John Collis	Unique	Hill Country
Huntington First Baptist Church	702 N Main St	Huntington	75949	(936) 422-4311	Darryl Roberts Smith	Unique	Unity
Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin	3901 Speedway	Austin	78751	(512) 459-6587	J Kie Bowman	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Iglesia Aliento de Vida, McAllen	2204 Robin Ave	Mcallen	78504	(956) 782-8432	Armondo Vera	Unique	
Iglesia Aposento Alto, Grapevine	PO Box 3289	Grapevine	76051	(817) 251-3577	Zacarias Vasquez	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Bautista Agape, Dallas	7809 Pond St	Dallas	75217	(214) 398-5290	Gamaliel Gonzales	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Antioquia, Seagoville	404 S Watson St	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2378	Alfredo Rios	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Berea, Austin	PO Box 14130	Austin	78761	(512) 690-6864	Josue B Castaneda	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Berea, Grand Prairie	1015 Cliffdale	Dallas	75211	(214) 704-1292	Isidoro Gomez	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Camino Al Cielo	111 Topeka Blvd	San Antonio	78210	(210) 990-2863	Ignacio Hernandez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Camino Real de Bonham, Ravenna	1330 W Hwy 56	Bonham	75418	(903) 647-2130		Unique	Fannin
Iglesia Bautista Casa de Dios, Farwell	PO Box 129	Farwell	79325	(806) 481-3201	Guerrero Olmos	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Casa de Dios, Point	PO Box 263	Point	75472	(903) 598-6249	Adolfo Alfaro	Unique	Hunt
Iglesia Bautista Casa Sobre la Roca, Katy	1722 Mission Springs Dr	Katy	77450	(256) 345-5777	Jorge E Pereira	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Central, Fort Worth	2838 W 6Th St	Fort Worth	76107	(817) 335-2784	Hector Mendez	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista Central, Terrell	515 N Adelaide	Terrell	75160	(469) 835-3867	Eduard Valdez	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista Comunidad Hispana, Dallas	4010 Gaston Ave	Dallas	75246	(786) 942-1151	Porfirio Gutierrez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Cristo es el Camino, Arlington	2020 S Collins St	Arlington	76010	(817) 966-1173	Juan Munoz	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista de Hempstead Nuevo Nacimiento	455 Main Street	Hempstead	77445	(832) 670-1702	Abel Fonseca	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Iglesia Bautista de la Comunidad, Crosby	PO Box 1825	Crosby	77532	(281) 328-7772	Lazaro Garcia	Unique	San Jacinto
Iglesia Bautista de Purley, Mt. Vernon	309 Fm 900 W	Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 588-2247	Miguel Guzman	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista del Carpintero, Hale Center	PO Box 197	Hale Center	79041	(806) 685-1364	Victor Hernandez	Unique	Staked Plains
Iglesia Bautista Dios Con Nosotros, San Elizario	PO Box 1707	San Elizario	79849	(915) 328-9099	Marcos Jacinto	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, Dallas	PO Box 271485	Dallas	75227-	(214) 381-5119	Pedro Gutierrez	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, El Paso	6420 Venusiano	El Paso	79932	(915) 584-1281	Mario Martinez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, Laredo	1511 Iturbide	Laredo	78040	(956) 206-5018	Jose Espinoza	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Samaritano, Watauga	6409 Greenfield Ct	Watauga	76148	(817) 734-9329	Elias Valerio	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista El Calvario, Mt Pleasant	PO Box 1693	Mt Pleasant	75456-	(903) 572-4113	Jose Cardenas	Pending	Harmony-Pittsburg
Iglesia Bautista El Cordero De Dios, Henderson	PO Box 1313	Henderson	75653-		Jose Martinez	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Iglesia Bautista El Cordero, McAllen	2500 Elmira	Mcallen	78503	(956) 458-9138	Efraim Valencia	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Mesias, Odessa	610 Royalty Ave	Odessa	79761	(432) 352-8379	Juan Gaona	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Bastrop	PO Box 1755	Bastrop	78602	(512) 321-3086	Adam Espurvoa	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Pampa	1021 S Barnes	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-4330	Guillermo Jaramillo	Unique	Top O' Texas
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Wills Point	PO Box 418	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-6773	Antonio Portales	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista Emmanuel, Brady	1001 S Willow St	Brady	76825	(325) 597-0470	Javier Escobar	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Iglesia Bautista Fuente De Vida, Brenham	306 Martin Luther King Jr Pky	Brenham	77833	(979) 836-8560	Angel Hernandez	Unique	Independence
*Iglesia Bautista Fuente De Vida, Brenham	306 Martin Luther King Jr Pky	Brenham	77833	(979) 836-8560	Angel Hernandez	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Iglesia Bautista Genesis, El Paso	3817 Kemp St	El Paso	79904-	(915) 274-8679	Gamalier Luna	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Getsemani, McAllen	2101 Trenton Rd	Mcallen	78504	(956) 630-4325	Juan Camilo Del Valle	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Iglesia Bautista Gorman, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Iglesia Bautista Gracia De Dios, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 919-6752	Felix Guerrero	Unique	Austin
*Iglesia Bautista Gracia De Dios, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 919-6752	Felix Guerrero	Unique	Williamson
Iglesia Bautista Hispana Emanuel, Beaumont	7301 Blewett Rd	Beaumont	77705	(409) 835-1250	Nestor Sanchez	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Madisonville	310 North May	Madisonville	77964	(936) 348-2319	Pablo Palomino	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Iglesia Bautista Internacional, El Paso	4100 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79904-	(915) 751-7525	David Fajardo	Dual (Other)	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Israel, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt St	Abilene	79601	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Dual (BGCT)	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Jerico, Brownsville	1144 N Central Ave	Brownsville	78521	(956) 459-3540	Moises Molina	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo El Redentor, Fabens	PO Box 1846	Clint	79836	(915) 282-5507	Marco Antonio Orozco	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo es mi Refugio, Crockett	401 S Cottonwood	Crockett	75835		Oscar Campos	Unique	Neches River
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo te llama, Nacogdoches	4105 Main St	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 645-8939	Manuel Victorio	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Jezreel "Dios Siembra"	11360 Turner Rd	El Paso	79936	(915) 867-8092	Daniel Moreno	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista la Casa de mi Padre, Garland	2510 N Glenbrook	Garland	75040	(469) 773-8690	Eleazar Valenciano	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista La Familia de Dios, Longview	2105 E Loop 281	Longview	75605	(903) 757-3110	Rolando Reyes	Unique	North Texas
Iglesia Bautista La Fe, Clute	607 Aiken St	Clute	77531	(979) 265-2859	Frank Moreno	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Bautista la Fe, Coolidge	PO Box 189	Coolidge	76635	(254) 786-2232	Marcos Vargas	Unique	Bi-Stone
Iglesia Bautista La Fe, Grand Saline	PO Box 418	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-6773	Tobias Palma	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista La Fe, Lufkin	5293 Hwy 58 S	Lufkin	75901	(936) 639-2028	Alex Montilla	Unique	Unity
Iglesia Bautista La Vid, Hurst	1336 Cavender Drive	Hurst	76053	(817) 454-4467	Philip Levant	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista Leon de Juda, Carrollton	2400 N Josey Ln	Carrollton	75006-	(214) 686-2826	Otoniel Arzate	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Los Hispanos, Groveton	PO Box 306	Groveton	75845-	(936) 642-1478	Oscar Campos	Unique	Neches River
Iglesia Bautista Macedonia 2, Baird	PO Box 2934	Albany	76430-	(325) 676-2649	Santos Villalobos	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalen, El Paso	2728 Porter Ave	El Paso	79930-	(915) 566-1032		Pending	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalen, Sulpher Springs	1808 Gena Dr	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 413-8449	Amadeo Miranda	Unique	Hunt
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida Canyon Lake	9871 Fm 2673	Canyon Lake	78133	(830) 438-6050	Ruben Gonzales	Unique	Bluebonnet
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida en Jesus, Laredo	1319 N Bartlett Ave	Laredo	78043	(956) 726-4575	George Levant	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Conroe	1606 S 7Th St	Conroe	77301	(936) 539-0066	Rene Rodriguez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Irving	1548 E Shady Grove Rd	Irving	75060-	(469) 398-9331	Osbaldo Campos	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Visión, Laredo	1112 Paseo De Danubio	Rio Bravo	78046	(956) 235-2893	David Almendarez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Amanecer, Cleburne	1723 Raylene Dr	Cleburne	76033	(817) 556-3682	Pedro Morales	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Pacto, Laredo	3124 Potomac Ct	Laredo	78046	(956) 324-2274	Juan Angel Contreras	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Renacer, Dallas	9404 Cotton Valley Rd	Dallas	75232-		Aniceto Velez	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Padre Eterno, El Paso	711 Agua Tibia	El Paso	79928	(915) 333-0946	Juan Ibanez	Unique	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Poder de Dios, Corrigan	103 Collins St	Corrigan	75939	(936) 222-3902	Ernesto Torres	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Principe de Paz, Willis	PO Box 437	Willis	77378	(936) 228-2040	Luis Serrato	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Puerta Abierta, Sachse	15204 Palo Pinto	Frisco	75035	(214) 554-5094	Educardo Acre	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Rey De Reyes, Schulenburg	601 Wolf St	Schulenburg	78956	(512) 740-5019	Prudencio Garcia	Unique	South Texas
Iglesia Bautista Roca de Salvacion, Cleveland	13200 Fm 2025	Cleveland	77328	(936) 933-5382	Carlos Saravia	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Salvos Por Gracia, McCamey	PO Box 1302	Mccamey	79752	(432) 213-8278	Antonio Anguiano	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Semillas de Mostaza, Porter	PO Box 650	Porter	77365	(757) 710-0335	Saul Hernandez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Trinidad, Laredo	10108 Fm 1472	Laredo	78045	(956) 753-5022	Cesar Gabriél	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Bautista Una Nueva Familia, Fort Worth	1700 S Cherry Ln Ste 106	White Settlement	76108	(817) 246-2180	Ramon Velez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Unida, Dallas	3007 Delafield Ln	Dallas	75227	(214) 518-4392	Juan Gomez	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Ven A El, San Antonio	1323 San Casimiro St	San Antonio	78214-	(210) 627-2320	Juan Garza	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Iglesia Bautista Veritas, Grand Prairie	717 E Marshall Dr	Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 768-3044	Jesse Rodriguez	Unique	North Texas
Iglesia Bautista West Brownsville	925 W St Charles St	Brownsville	78520-	(956) 546-3607	Carlos Navarro	Unique	San Antonio
Iglesia Biblica Nuestra Fe, Dallas	11440 Ferguson Rd	Dallas	75228	(469) 713-7619	Uriel Quinones	Unique	
Iglesia Camino de Vida, San Juan	1137 West Austin Ave	Alamo	78516	(956) 624-4009	Alejandro Sauceda	Unique	
Iglesia Cedes, Brownsville	902 S Palm Court Dr 13104	Harlingen	78552	(956) 460-7944	Azael De La Garza	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Iglesia Cristiana Alianza, Pharr	1308 S Veterans Blvd	Pharr	78577	(956) 782-8432	Armando Vera	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Cristiana Bautista Eben-Ezer, Pasadena	2710 Valley Forge Dr	Pasadena	77502		Noe Izaguierre	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Cristiana El Camino, Cleburne	502 W Wardville	Cleburne	75031	(817) 774-0095	Paul Arevalo	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Iglesia Cristiana Esperanza de Gloria, Kyle	PO Box 861	Kyle	78640	(512) 662-5135	Jose Lara	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Genesis, Odessa	8546 W Dunn St	Odessa	79763	(432) 381-2272	Mario Martinez	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Iglesia Cristiana La Cosecha, Humble	8615 Hickory Branch	Humble	77338		Juan Lopez	Unique	Union
Iglesia Cristiana Plenitud, Mission	4300 S Us Hwy 281	Edinburg	78539	(956) 708-6626	Mario Daniel Viquez Uribe	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Primer Amor	9902 Sage Marie Ln	Houston	77089	(281) 650-0003	Luis H. Mejia	Unique	South Texas
Iglesia Cristiana Reino de Dios, Brownsville	133 Bates St	Brownsville	78520	(956) 639-3289	Carlos Benavides	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Vida Victoriosa, Prosper	9213 Warren Dr	Mckinney	75071-	(469) 422-5277	Over Ochoa	Unique	Collin
Iglesia Cristiana Vision al Campo, Austin	1844 Teri Rd	Austin	78744	(602) 670-3105	Jose Luna	Unique	Austin
Iglesia El Manantial de Vida/Fountain of Life, Fort Worth	4632 Barberry Tree Cove	Crowley	76036	(918) 849-7306	Ernesto Alfonzo	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Familiar La Vid, McAllen	2001 Trenton	Mcallen	78503	(956) 340-5502	Eliseo Arreguin Gomez	Unique	
Iglesia Hispana Evangelica Bethel, Houston	8811 Synott Rd	Houston	77083	(281) 568-2220	Elcio Nunez	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Hosanna, Grand Prairie	1750 E Marshall Dr	Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 205-7329	Victor Archila	Pending	
Iglesia Jesus El Nazareno, Freeport	134 Talisman St	Lake Jackson	77566-	(979) 265-2859	Frank Moreno	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia La Vid, Sherman	222 W Taylor St	Sherman	75092	(469) 534-1313	Ender Zambrano	Unique	Grayson
Iglesia Misionera Peniel, Houston	12964 Market St	Houston	77049	(832) 372-1543	John Molina	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Houston	14314 Walters Rd	Houston	77014-	(832) 868-6374	Israel Rodriguez	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Orange	4837 39Th St	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 365-4745	Jose Lopez	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vision, Angleton	11 Texian Tr N	Angleton	77515	(979) 415-4710	Jorge Herrera	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Poder de Dios, Pharr	1308 S Veterans Blvd	Pharr	78577	(956) 782-8432	Armando Vera	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Restauracion Y Alabanza, Houston	611 Little York Rd	Houston	77076	(281) 445-8482	Manuel Ruiz	Unique	Union
Iglesis El Pueblo De Dios, Richwood	116 Cedar St	Richwood	77531	(979) 299-8248	Jaime Ortiz	Unique	
Image Church, Houston	1203 Desoto St	Houston	77091	(832) 538-6260	Joseph Ogletree	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Immanuel Baptist Church, Brownfield	PO Box 265	Brownfield	79316	(806) 637-4942		Unique	South Plains
Immanuel Baptist Church, El Paso	1201 Hawkins Blvd	El Paso	79925-	(915) 772-7461	Ricky Pearson	Unique	El Paso
Immanuel Baptist Church, Fort Stockton	PO Box 54	Fort Stockton	79735	(432) 336-6743	Steve Ramirez	Unique	Pecos Valley
Immanuel Baptist Church, Monahans	PO Box 1865	Monahans	79756	(432) 943-2495		Unique	Permian Regional
Immanuel Baptist Church, Odessa	4020 E University	Odessa	79762-	(432) 550-5282	Landon Coleman	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Immanuel Mission Church, Dallas	5950 Eagle Ford Dr	Dallas	75249	(972) 709-2811	Sungsoo David Kim	Dual (Other)	
Impact Family Church, Burleson	1320 Gayle St	Burleson	76028	(817) 886-9940	Clark Stricklin	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Impact Generations Church, Dallas	7225 Fair Oaks Ave #1010	Dallas	75231	(214) 673-9914	Ruyel Rai	Unique	
Independence Baptist Church, Dike	390 CR 4587	Dike	75437		Charles Rawlinson	Unique	
Indian Creek Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	104 Indian Creek Rd	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 325-8174	Jacob Grogan	Unique	Palo Pinto
Indian Rock Baptist Church, Gilmer	4944 Sh 154 E	Gilmer	75645	(903) 797-6410		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Indian Telugu Community Church, Irving	4109 Ferguson Dr	Ft Worth	76115	(469) 586-6127	Sastry Meesala	Unique	
Indiana Avenue Baptist Church, Lubbock	8315 Indiana Ave	Lubbock	79423-	(806) 797-9704	Steve McMeans	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Inglewood Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	1901 S Carrier Pky	Grand Prairie	75051-	(972) 264-4264	Shawn Paschal	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Inn Baptist Mission, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79601	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Jr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Inspiring Word of Praise and Worship, Athens	PO Box 1719	Athens	75751	(903) 675-7170	Charles Jenkins	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
International Baptist Church of Arlington	1013 W Park Row Dr	Arlington	76013	(337) 515-7473	John Sun	Unique	Tarrant
International Center of Joy, Rio Grande City	PO Box 223	Rio Grande City	78582		Joe Mendoza	Unique	
International Christ's Fellowship, Woodlands	PO Box 130935	The Woodlands	77393	(832) 470-8705	Steve Chin	Unique	
International Church of Overcomers, Desoto	10516 Vintage Dr	Fort Worth	76244-	(972) 693-0029	Robert Dyson	Unique	
International Disciple Church, Richmond	23610 Ortensia St	Richmond	77407	(832) 490-9707	Young Le	Dual (Other)	
International Evangelical Church, Abilene	1425 S 7Th St	Abilene	79602	(325) 733-5480	Joseph Ruberintwari	Unique	
International Family Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 330444	Fort Worth	76163	(817) 408-0337	Daniel Torres	Unique	Tarrant
International Fellowship Church, Dallas	5415 Matlock Rd	Arlington	76018-		Girish Kallianpur	Unique	
International Restoration Church, Fort Worth	1770 Pope Dr	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 806-6037	Rajan Biswa	Dual (BGCT)	
International Victory Christian Church, Pearland	2216 Calypso Bay Dr	Pearland	77584	(713) 436-5967	Michael Liga	Unique	Gulf Coast
Ironton Baptist Church, Jacksonville	985 CR 3216	Jacksonville	75766-	(903) 586-1649	Don Stanaland	Unique	Dogwood Trails
*Israel Baptist Church, Winter	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Israel Baptist Church, Winter	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
It's A Challenge Church, Brownwood	PO Box 1405	Brownwood	76804	(806) 729-4022	Fernando Hernandez	Unique	
Jacob's Well Church, Arlington	1422 S Pecan St	Arlington	76010		Raymond Hogan	Unique	
Jade Avenue Baptist Church, Port Arthur	6332 Jade Ave	Port Arthur	77640-	(409) 736-1908	John Jones	Unique	
Japanese Church of Austin	3838 Steck Ave	Austin	78759	(714) 624-9635	Byoung Lee	Unique	Austin
Japanese Megumi International Church of San Antonio	7735 Copper Cave	San Antonio	78249	(210) 867-0953	Kenji Konishi	Unique	Bluebonnet
Japanese Mission Church of Dallas, Plano	805 Middle Cove	Plano	75023	(972) 633-5249	Futoshi Shingaki	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Jasper County Cowboy Church	2200 W Gibson St	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-5335		Unique	Sabine Valley
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	PO Box 5372	Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 322-1851	M. Robert KinCannon	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Jehova-Nissi, El Paso	7252 Black Ridge Dr.	El Paso	79912	(915) 262-7450	Rafael Guzman	Unique	
Jezreel Valley Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1604 Andrew Ave	Fort Worth	76105		Bobby Holloway	Unique	
Jones Creek Baptist Church, Freeport	7334 Hwy 36	Freeport	77541	(979) 233-2409	Brent Pittman	Unique	Gulf Coast
Jordan Missionary Baptist Church, Lancaster	1515 Dewberry Blvd	Lancaster	75146-	(972) 227-8943	Sinclair Royal	Dual (BGCT)	
Joshua's Crossing, Denison	PO Box 3558	Sherman	75091	(903) 870-8048	John Matey	Unique	
Journey Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	525 Gilmer St Pmb 102	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 767-7245	Kyle Ray	Unique	Rehoboth
Journey Community Church, Allen	1712 Grand Canyon Way	Allen	75002	(214) 679-5465	Cecil Linke	Dual (Other)	
Journey of Faith Church, Irving	3800 Carbon Rd	Irving	75038-	(972) 255-4351	Ray Park	Unique	
Journey Pointe Fellowship, Fort Worth	6001 Ash Flat Dr	Fort Worth	76131	(817) 501-1499	Derrick Spencer	Unique	Tarrant
Joy Baptist Church, Gladewater	24492 Fm 1252	Gladewater	75647-	(903) 790-4978	Teddy Sorrells	Unique	
Jubilee Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 161162	Fort Worth	76161	(817) 296-4511	Jeffery Cook	Dual (Other)	
Jubilee Church, Frisco	10955 Custer Rd	Frisco	75035	(214) 244-7652	Young-Ran Lee	Unique	Dallas
Judea Baptist Church, Granger	PO Box 913	Granger	76530	(512) 284-0108		Unique	
Judson Baptist Church, Cayuga	PO Box 308	Cayuga	75832	(903) 499-2601	Edwin Bowman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Judson Community Baptist Church	PO Box 419	Judson	75660	(903) 663-4825	Keith Rothra	Unique	Gregg
Juncture Church, Pasadena	1418 Dabney	Pasadena	77505	(281) 831-6044	Kenneth Durham	Unique	
Jusarang Baptist Church, Pasadena	308 Preston Ave	Pasadena	77503	(832) 275-2720	Kyu Shuk Park	Unique	
Kardia Christian Church, El Paso	PO Box 1427	Canutillo	79835	(915) 319-1302	Ryan Smith	Unique	El Paso
Katy's First Baptist Church	600 Pin Oak Rd	Katy	77494	(281) 391-1100	Coleman Philley	Unique	San Felipe
Keeler Baptist Church, Borger	627 Gardner St	Borger	79007	(806) 886-4903	Bob Ulrey	Unique	Top O' Texas
Keller Springs Baptist Church, Carrollton	3227 Keller Springs Rd	Carrollton	75006-	(972) 735-8077	Larry Sanders	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Kempner Oak Hills Baptist Church	134 CR 4931	Kempner	76539-	(254) 547-4623	Jim Spurgeon	Unique	Lampasas
Kendall County Cowboy Church Inc, Boerne	109 Live Oak St	Comfort	78013	(210) 669-7819	Steven Wayne Gross	Unique	
Kentuckytown Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 723	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2194	Greg Allen	Unique	Grayson
Keys Valley Baptist Church, Belton	4393 W Us Hwy 190	Belton	76513	(254) 939-1650	Joe West	Unique	Bell
Keystone Church, Keller	PO Box 2706	Keller	76248	(817) 431-8800	Brandon Thomas	Unique	
Keystone Fellowship Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 50793	Fort Worth	76105	(817) 534-1515	Damon Halliday	Unique	Tarrant
Keystone Fellowship Church, South, Fort Worth	5020 E Rosedale St	Fort Worth	76105-		Ricky Holmes	Unique	Dallas

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Kilgore Baptist Church	1310 S Commerce St	Kilgore	75662	(903) 984-2639	Barnarders Woods	Unique	
Killeen Central Baptist Church	1318 Pershing Dr	Killeen	76549	(254) 690-4462	Taeho Jung	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Kingdom Building Bible Church, Fort Worth	701 E Baltimore St	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 456-1783	Deshaun Davis	Unique	
Kingdom Country Cowboy Church, Streetman	397 CR 161	Streetman	75859	(903) 389-5508	Lance Barker	Unique	
Kingdom Gospel Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109	(806) 316-3058	Danial Habte	Unique	
Kingdom of God Church, Dallas	1706 Ave B	Dallas	75203			Unique	
King's Church, Conroe	406 Shadywood Cir	Conroe	77304	(936) 230-4789	Richard Hutto	Unique	
King's Cross Church, Seguin	196 Tor Dr	Seguin	78155	(830) 542-8389	Richard Steven Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
King's Trail Cowboy Church, Whitewright	498 Bethel Cannon Rd	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-5822	Jason Norton	Unique	Grayson
Kingsbury Baptist Church	PO Box 130	Kingsbury	78638	(830) 639-4671	Larry Carson	Unique	Gonzales
Kingston Avenue Baptist Church, Odessa	5200 Kingston Ave	Odessa	79762-	(432) 362-3577	Michael Atkins	Unique	
Kingston Baptist Church, Celeste	4569 Hwy 69 N	Greenville	75401-		Shawn Stubblefield	Unique	Hunt
Kinney Avenue Christian Fellowship, Austin	1801 Kinney Ave	Austin	78704	(512) 442-6719		Unique	Austin
Kirkwood Church, Houston	7602 S Kirkwood Rd	Houston	77072	(281) 495-7783	David Tan Mai	Unique	Union
Kirvin Baptist Church	PO Box 236	Kirvin	75848	(903) 879-3498	Dale Hergett	Unique	Bi-Stone
Koinonia Christian Church, Arlington	2455 Se Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76018	(817) 466-8211	Ronnie Goines	Unique	
Koinonia Church of The Woodlands	11305 Majestic Dr	Montgomery	77316	(936) 588-1012	Dan Woody	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Korean American Grace Baptist Church, Harker Heights	401 S Ann Blvd	Harker Heights	76548	(254) 680-4691	Taeuk Kim	Unique	Bell
Korean Baptist Church of Corpus Christi	5106 Curtis Clark Dr	Corpus Christi	78411	(361) 985-2262	Hyun Ra	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Korean Baptist Church of Laredo	1702 Mier St	Laredo	78043	(956) 949-0113	Hwa Hyumg Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Laredo
Korean Baptist Church of Richardson	2800 Custer Pkwy	Richardson	75080	(972) 517-4134	Hyeongkurl Hong	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Korean Baptist Church of San Angelo	1328 S Bell St	San Angelo	76903	(325) 651-9043	Younggi Park	Dual (BGCT)	
Korean Central Baptist Church, San Antonio	2659 Eisenhauer Rd	San Antonio	75211-	(210) 805-9926	Young Hwang	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Korean First Baptist Church of Pasadena	4209 Red Bluff Rd	Pasadena	77503	(281) 930-9987	Hyun Kwun	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Korean Han Ma Eum Baptist Church, San Antonio	10603 Culebra	San Antonio	78251	(210) 680-6363	Se Young Lee	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Korean Memorial Baptist Church, Killeen	113 S 8Th St	Killeen	76541	(254) 289-8866	Bok Hyun Lew	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Korean World Mission Baptist Church, Richardson	201 N Plano Rd	Richardson	75081	(972) 669-9119	Geun Moo Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
La Casa Del Alfarero, Lufkin	5714 Old Union Rd	Lufkin	75904-			Dual (BGCT)	Unity
La Iglesia Bautista Antorcha de la Fe, Irving	1930 Gateway Dr	Irving	75038	(972) 951-2901	Fidel Garcia	Unique	
La Junta Baptist Church, Springtown	5207 E Hwy 199	Springtown	76082	(817) 221-3989	John Mann	Unique	Parker
La Luz Ministries Worship Center, Odessa	PO Box 2924	Odessa	79760		Daniel Mayo	Unique	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista El Milagro de Dios, Splendora	PO Box 406	Splendora	77372-	(281) 689-3727	Pablo Lopez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
La Promesa Iglesia Bautista, McAllen	801 N Bentsen Rd	Mcallen	78501	(956) 627-4382	Salvador Bahena	Dual (Other)	
La Verdad Community Church, El Paso	7721 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79915-	(915) 591-3305	Sergio Lopez	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
LaBelle Baptist Church, Beaumont	9400 Fm 365	Beaumont	77705	(409) 796-1240	Sonny Hathaway	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Laird Hill Baptist Church	PO Box 215	Laird Hill	75666-	(903) 984-4408	Jerry Carroll	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Lake Arlington Baptist Church, Arlington	2912 Little Rd	Arlington	76016-	(817) 451-4110	Eric Herrstrom	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Lake Athens Baptist Church	PO Box 2417	Athens	75752	(903) 675-4008	Michael Glenn Curry	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Lake Church, Montgomery	1701 Mccaleb Rd	Montgomery	77316-	(936) 588-4975	Joel Wilson	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Lake Community Baptist Church, Flint	22112 Sh 155 S	Flint	75762		Walter Dunavant	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Lake Country Baptist Church, Queen City	21467 Hwy 59 N	Queen City	75572		Gary Terry	Unique	Enon
Lake Deerwood Fellowship, Jefferson	163 Peacock Dr	Jefferson	75657		James Perhot	Unique	North Texas
Lake Fork Baptist Church, Alba	9483 W Fm 515	Alba	75410	(903) 473-9523	Perry Crisp	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lake Highlands Baptist Church, Dallas	642 Brookhurst Dr	Dallas	75218	(214) 327-7393	D Mark Farish	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Lake Hills Church, Austin	11431 Bee Caves Rd	Austin	78738	(512) 899-8333	Mac Richard	Unique	Austin
Lake Limestone Baptist Church, Thornton	17905 Sterling Robertson Dam Rd	Thornton	76687	(903) 529-2222	Kenneth Worley	Unique	Bi-Stone
Lake O' The Pines Baptist Church, Avinger	9046 Fm 729	Avinger	75630	(903) 755-2793	Shawn Thrapp	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lake Pointe Church, Rockwall	701 E Interstate 30	Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-2200	Stephen Stroope	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Lake Sharon Community Church, Corinth	PO Box 369	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-4521	Donny Forson	Unique	North Texas
Lake Victor Baptist Church, Lampasas	3030 Fm 2340	Lampasas	76550-	(254) 547-6732	Thomas Edwards	Unique	
Lake View Baptist Church, Mathis	PO Box 493	Mathis	78368	(361) 547-6325	Edmond Gentry	Unique	Blanco
Lake Whitney Baptist Church, Laguna Park	PO Box 528	Clifton	76634	(254) 622-8339	Ken Stevens	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Lakehills Baptist Church	155 Laurel Vista Dr	Lakehills	78063	(830) 751-2006	John Work	Unique	Hill Country
Lakeland Baptist Church, Lewisville	397 S Stemmons Fwy	Lewisville	75067	(972) 436-4561	Donald Schmidt	Unique	North Texas
Lakeside Baptist Church, Canton	1291 Old Kaufman Rd	Canton	75103	(903) 567-4787	Mark Moore	Unique	Kauf-Van
Lakeside Baptist Church, Frankston	PO Box 1118	Frankston	75763	(903) 539-0917	George Folmar	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Lakeview Baptist Church, Belton	PO Box 508	Belton	76513	(254) 780-1884	Bob Crowder	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Lakeview Baptist Church, Longview	10522 Fm 2011	Longview	75603	(903) 643-9218	Ted White	Unique	Gregg
Lakeview Baptist Church, Ore City	PO Box 157	Ore City	75683	(903) 968-2543		Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lakeview Baptist Church, Vidor	3280 Hwy 1131	Vidor	77662	(409) 786-1364	Larry Stinson	Unique	Emmanuel
Lakeway Baptist Church, Trinity	12748 Fm 356	Trinity	75862-	(936) 594-0086	Jerry Vincent	Unique	Neches River
Lakeway Fellowship, Edna	PO Box 1144	Edna	77957	(361) 781-0598	David Hagan	Unique	Guadalupe
Lakewood Baptist Church, Zavalla	3497 Sh 147	Zavalla	75980-	(936) 897-3075	Blake Powers	Unique	
Lamar Baptist Church, Arlington	1000 W Lamar Blvd	Arlington	76012	(817) 860-2957		Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Lamar Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	1100 Harrison St	Wichita Falls	76309-	(940) 723-4371	Tommy Free	Dual (BGCT)	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Lamar Street Baptist Church, Sweetwater	513 Lamar St	Sweetwater	79556-	(325) 235-1779	Daniel Norton	Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains Baptist
Lamasco Baptist Church, Telephone	346 CR 2615	Telephone	75488	(903) 664-2454	Chuck Miller	Unique	Fannin
Lamplighter Baptist Church, Port Arthur	5959 9Th Ave	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 983-1661	Tim Hanley	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Lane Prairie Baptist Church, Joshua	412 County Road 704	Joshua	76058	(817) 517-5044	Jerry Clements	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Laredo Cross, Laredo	PO Box 451684	Laredo	78045	(956) 286-0848	Chuy Berlanga	Unique	
LaRue Baptist Church, LaRue	PO Box 84	Larue	75770	(903) 675-4151	Olin Boles	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Latexo Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1007	Latexo	75849	(936) 544-2489	Randy Redkey	Unique	Neches River
LaWard Baptist Church	PO Box 27	Laward	77970	(361) 872-2144	Delano Kinsfather	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Lazybrook Baptist Church, Houston	1822 W 18Th St	Houston	77008	(713) 864-1470	John Neesley	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Lebanon Baptist Church, Frisco	9404 Lebanon Rd	Frisco	75035	(972) 335-5777	Dr. Ray Wilkins	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Leesburg Baptist Church, Leesburg	PO Box 40	Leesburg	75451	(903) 856-2079	Mel Murphy	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Legacy Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5500 Boat Club Rd	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 237-6063	Phillip Hickman	Dual (BGCT)	
**Legendary Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City*	*323 Legendary Ln*	*Gun Barrel City*	*75156-*	*(903) 887-1221*	*Michael Adalian*	*Unique*	*Dogwood Trails*
**Legendary Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City*	*323 Legendary Ln*	*Gun Barrel City*	*75156-*	*(903) 887-1221*	*Michael Adalian*	*Unique*	*Kauf-Van*
Leon Springs Baptist Church, San Antonio	24133 Boerne Stage Rd	San Antonio	78255	(210) 698-2880	Dan Allen	Unique	San Antonio
Lewisville Central Baptist Church	711 W Purnell Rd	Lewisville	75067-		Kwan Sup An	Unique	North Texas
Liberty Baptist Church, Bridge City	PO Box 851	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-8721	Jeremy Allen Bradshaw	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Liberty Baptist Church, Fate	PO Box 341	Fate	75132	(972) 679-2750	Wayne Tumey	Unique	Hunt
Liberty Baptist Church, Hawkins	PO Box 438	Hawkins	75765	(903) 769-2250		Unique	Smith
Liberty Baptist Church, Naples	PO Box 371	Naples	75568	(903) 897-2038	Shane Sibley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Liberty Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	3116 Borton St	Wichita Falls	76306-	(940) 855-8602	Rick Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Liberty Chapel Baptist Church, Carthage	1766 Hwy 79 N	Carthage	75633	(903) 693-9444	Ronnie Mutina	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Liberty Church, Levelland	PO Box 628	Levelland	79336-	(806) 782-2233	Joe Smith	Dual (BGCT)	South Plains
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, DeKalb	PO Box 1244	Dekalb	75570	(903) 276-5643	Jimmy Woodard	Dual (BGCT)	Bowie
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Moody	1155 Liberty Hill Rd	Moody	76557	(254) 853-3714	Marc Lambert	Unique	Waco Regional Baptist Network
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, San Augustine	1289 State Hwy 147	San Augustine	75972	(936) 275-2164	Frank J. Holrath	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Liberty House Bible Church, Killeen	704 Rein Drive	Killeen	76542	(254) 200-2556		Unique	Bell
Liberty Lighthouse Church, Sherman	364 Liberty Hill Cir	Sherman	75090	(903) 892-8269	Stan McNutt	Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
Life Change Church, The Colony	2072 Belvedere Dr	Lewisville	75067	(469) 444-0201	Richard Wallace	Unique	
Life Changers Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 6725	Fort Worth	76115	(682) 365-3983	Kenneth Johnson Jr	Dual (Other)	
Life Church, Plano	1112 W Parker Rd Ste 225	Plano	75075	(214) 883-7745	Kook Hwan Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Life Community Church, Haslet	200 2Nd St	Haslet	76052		Hal Helton	Unique	Tarrant
Life Connection Church, Euless	208 Nutmeg Ln	Euless	76039	(817) 788-1414	Royal Farris	Unique	Tarrant
Life Covenant Church, Bonham	2446 S Fm 898	Ector	75439	(972) 822-1999		Dual (BGCT)	Fannin
Life Pointe Church, Missouri City	6140 Hwy 6 S	Missouri City	77459	(281) 923-7834	Alan D. Jenkins	Unique	Union
Life Touch Baptist Church, Irving	402 W Rochelle Dr	Irving	75062	(972) 252-5933	Larry Chalker	Unique	
LifeHouse Fellowship, Wills Point	PO Box 1486	Canton	75103	(903) 865-6111	Lonnie Sanders	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Lifepoint Baptist Church, San Angelo	810 Austin St	San Angelo	76903	(325) 655-9319	Jay Clatworthy	Unique	
LifePoint Church, Longview	2531 Judson Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 757-8400	Brian Shobert	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
Lifeway Fellowship Baptist Church, Amarillo	3315 Hancock	Amarillo	79106	(806) 352-3698	Randy Davis	Unique	Amarillo Area
Lighthouse Baptist Church, Lubbock	2102 49Th St	Lubbock	79412	(806) 763-0794	Jeremy Willis	Unique	
Lighthouse Baptist Church, Port Neches	2330 8Th St	Port Neches	77651	(409) 679-1412	Kenneth Powell	Unique	
**Lighthouse Baptist Church, Stephenville*	*174 Kickapoo Ct*	*Lipan*	*76462*		*Samuel Montgomery*	*Unique*	*Cross Timbers Southern*
**Lighthouse Baptist Church, Stephenville*	*174 Kickapoo Ct*	*Lipan*	*76462*		*Samuel Montgomery*	*Unique*	*Erath*
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship, Seguin	301 Main Plaza 211	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 837-5141	Lyle Hart	Unique	Bluebonnet
Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	8151 Fm 1638	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 569-6579		Unique	Shelby-Doches
Lindale Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	610 Glazebrook St	Corpus Christi	78404	(361) 855-7763	Andrew Hurt	Unique	
Lingleville Baptist Church	PO Box 170	Lingleville	76461	(254) 968-2505	Ryan Hurt	Unique	Erath
Little Cypress Baptist Church, Orange	PO Box 2951	Orange	77631	(409) 883-8905	David Edward Turner	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist
Little Flock Baptist Church, Longview	14206 Fm 968 W	Longview	75602	(903) 758-2395	Jace Roberts	Unique	Gregg
Little Flock Baptist Church, Lufkin	2769 Fm 1475	Lufkin	75901	(936) 824-3633	Kenneth Donaghue	Dual (Other)	Unity
Live Oak Baptist Church, Galveston	1020 32Nd St	Galveston	77550	(409) 765-9488	Vernon Baines	Unique	
Live Oak Baptist Church, Jacksboro	1014 Wichita Ave	Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-2204	Adam Lazarine	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Live Oak Church, Flower Mound	1011 Surrey Ln Ste 300	Flower Mound	75022	(972) 874-1621	Brad Kenney	Unique	Denton
Living Faith Baptist Church, Irving	522 Union Bower	Irving	75061	(224) 763-3727	Joel Ajayi	Dual (BGCT)	
Living Fountain Korean Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony Rd	Carrollton	75007	(469) 684-0037	Kwang (Caleb) Ann	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Living Hope: The Church in the Field, Copperas Cove	329 Fm 3046	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 258-8955	Jerry Jewell	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Living Proof Baptist Church, Grandview	4309 CR 307	Grandview	76050	(817) 558-1358	Truitt Cockrell	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Living Stone Baptist Church of Dallas, Dallas	3751 Merrell Rd	Dallas	75229	(214) 904-9888	Sung Ho Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Living Stones Indonesian Fellowship	2729 Park Ave	Bedford	76021	(972) 546-8864	John Serworwora	Unique	
Living Tree Church, Coppell	3916 Valez Dr	Carrollton	75007	(469) 531-7996	Saeall Cha	Unique	North Texas
Living Water Baptist Church of Dallas	3410 Peters Colony Rd	Flower Mound	75022	(972) 998-3414	Myeong-Seb (John) Song	Unique	North Texas
Living Water Baptist Church of DFW, Arlington	2401 Sw Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76017	(682) 551-4401	Ilyoun Song	Unique	
Living Water Baptist Church of Kennedale	102 N New Hope Rd	Kennedale	76060	(817) 561-2234		Unique	Tarrant
Living Water Baptist Church, Beaumont	4490 Crow Rd	Beaumont	77705	(409) 896-5914	Walter Sias	Unique	New Beginnings

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Living Word Baptist Church, Little Elm	2315 W Fm 720	Little Elm	75068	(469) 362-9010	Richard Stevens	Unique	
Living Word Baptist Church, Odessa	PO Box 14265	Odessa	79768	(432) 352-1811	Phil Skelton	Unique	
Living Word Christian Ministry, Houston	2114 Green Knoll Dr	Houston	77067-		Stephen Phillips	Unique	New Beginnings
Logos Baptist Church, Carrollton	3945 N Josey Ln	Carrollton	75007-	(469) 358-0183	Gwang Deog Lee	Unique	
Loma Alta Baptist Church, Laredo	620 E Lyon St	Laredo	78040	(956) 754-7739	Jose Nava III	Unique	
London Baptist Church, New London	PO Box 198	New London	75682	(903) 895-4555		Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Lone Oak Baptist Church, Snook	PO Box 300	Snook	77878-	(979) 272-3240	Derrick Neill	Unique	Independence
Lone Star (Community Missionary) Baptist Church, Groesbeck	PO Box 575	Groesbeck	76642	(254) 729-3649	Nathaniel Bedford	Unique	Bi-Stone
Lone Star Baptist Church, LaRue	PO Box 1792	Chandler	75758	(903) 852-4050	Richard McCowin	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Lone Star Baptist Church, Lonestar	PO Box 129	Lone Star	75668	(903) 656-2191	Rick Monds	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lonesome Dove Baptist Church, Southlake	2380 N Lonesome Dove Ave	Southlake	76092	(817) 488-9568	Jason Stover	Dual (Other)	
Long Pines Baptist Church, Broaddus	7243 Fm 83	Broaddus	75929-	(409) 584-1316	Jason Perry	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Long Point Baptist Church, Houston	8009 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055	(713) 554-8808	Bobby Delgato	Unique	
Loop Baptist Church, Loop	PO Box 816	Loop	79342	(806) 487-6881	Jesse Cannon	Unique	
Lost Sheep Ministry of Texas, Grapeland	PO Box 74	Grapeland	75844	(936) 222-8524	Ricky Missildine	Dual (Other)	Neches River
Louetta Road Baptist Church, Spring	8822 Louetta Rd	Spring	77379-	(281) 370-8658	Joey Galloway	Pending	Union
Love and Truth Baptist Church, Grapevine	8774 Scenic Green Cir Apt 1202	Keller	76244	(214) 724-0691	David Choi	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Love Fellowship Church, Celina	PO Box 1521	Celina	75009	(469) 391-8686	Dewayne Brawner	Unique	Denton
Love in Motion, Dallas	4510 Buena Vista	Dallas	75205	(817) 808-6125	Pollo Corral	Unique	Dallas
Lovera Baptist Church, San Antonio	333 Lovera Blvd	San Antonio	78212-	(210) 735-7837		Pending	San Antonio
Lubbock Chinese Baptist Church	1502 15Th St	Lubbock	79401	(806) 687-3968	Robert Sea	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Luella First Baptist Church, Sherman	3162 Sh 11	Sherman	75090	(903) 893-2252	Bobby Hawkins	Unique	Grayson
Luz de Betel Baptist Church, Austin	PO Box 150007	Austin	78715	(512) 771-0475	Manuel Rojas	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
MacArthur Boulevard Baptist Church, Irving	8001 Mustang Dr	Irving	75063	(972) 373-9833		Unique	North Texas
MacArthur Heights Baptist Church, Orange	3600 Nightingale St	Orange	77630	(409) 883-4834	Jay Thomas	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Macedonia Baptist Church, Longview	4656 Page Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 758-6785	Keith Kelley	Unique	Greater East Texas
Madisonville Christian Fellowship	PO Box 847	Madisonville	77864-	(936) 348-3923	Jason Schwarz	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Magnolia Baptist Church, Cleveland	811 Lilley Yeager Loop N	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-1772	David Parish	Unique	
Main Street Baptist Church, Grand Saline	313 N Main St	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-4536	Bruce Smilie	Unique	Kauf-Van
Malta Baptist Church, Dekalb	23 Pr 27891	Dekalb	75559	(903) 667-5103	Kelley Shanks	Unique	Bowie
Mambrino Baptist Church, Granbury	1625 Mambrino Hwy	Granbury	76048	(817) 573-4901	Paul Duncan	Unique	Paluxy
Mangum Baptist Church, Eastland	PO Box 504	Eastland	76448		Larry Briley	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Manifested Love Christian Ministries, Frisco	PO Box 1926	Frisco	75034		Efrem Windom	Unique	
Mansfield Bible Church, Mansfield	2351 Country Club Dr	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-8980	Gregory Lee Buckles	Unique	
Maplecrest Baptist Church, Vidor	17684 Ih 10	Vidor	77662	(409) 769-3567	David Valleau	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist Area
Maplewood Baptist Fellowship, North Richland Hills	7708 Maplewood Ave	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 485-0915	Kevin Ulmer	Unique	
Marcelina Baptist Church, Floresville	PO Box 237	Floresville	78114-	(830) 393-2862	Sam Carpenter	Dual (BGCT)	Gambrell
Marlow Baptist Church, Cameron	1794 CR 229	Cameron	76520	(254) 697-4565	Wayne Kirk	Unique	Milam
Marquez Baptist Church, Marquez	PO Box 209	Marquez	77865	(903) 529-1539	Charlie Robinson	Unique	Leon
Martindale Baptist Church	PO Box 156	Martindale	78655	(512) 357-6780	Gary Bob Clements	Unique	Bluebonnet
Martin's Mill Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	7309 Fm 2909	Canton	75103	(903) 479-3316	Matt Parker	Unique	Kauf-Van
Martinsville Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 34	Martinsville	75958	(936) 552-7884		Unique	Shelby-Doches
Marystown Baptist Church, Burleson	3900 Conveyor Dr	Burleson	76028	(817) 641-2164	Larry Russell	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Maxey Baptist Church, Sumner	602 CR 34440	Sumner	75486-	(903) 784-7277	Mike Clark	Unique	Red River Valley
McCombs Baptist Church, El Paso	10601 Mccombs St	El Paso	79924	(915) 821-5144	Lawrence Vanley	Unique	
McMahan Baptist Church, Dale	6084 Fm 713	Dale	78616-	(512) 398-2101	Robert Horton	Unique	Bluebonnet
Meadow Creek Baptist Church, Bedford	2403 Bedford Rd	Bedford	76021	(817) 835-0027	Chuck Stevenson	Unique	
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Irving	1705 N Irving Heights Dr	Irving	75061	(972) 438-1275	Kevin Weathers	Unique	Dallas
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Rockdale	1401 Colorado Ave	Rockdale	76567-	(512) 446-3367	Stephen Ammons	Unique	Milam
Meadowridge Community Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3400 Charleston Ave	Fort Worth	76123-	(817) 292-7775	Randal Lyle	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Melrose Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 632672	Nacogdoches	75963	(936) 560-3652	Bob Whitehead	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Memorial Baptist Church, Channelview	PO Box 37	Channelview	77530	(281) 452-4144	Kyle Campbell	Unique	San Jacinto
Memorial Baptist Church, Edinburg	1100 W Mahl St	Edinburg	78539	(956) 460-8563	Gerardo Lorenzo	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Memorial Baptist Church, Killeen	4001 Trimmier Rd	Killeen	76542	(254) 634-6882	Justin Moss	Unique	
Memorial Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 150136	Lufkin	75915	(936) 634-9288	Dennis Cook	Unique	Unity
Memorial Baptist Church, Navasota	PO Box 494	Navasota	77868	(281) 451-9285	Marcus Bowen	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Memorial Baptist Church, Spring	22333 Kuykendahl Rd	Spring	77389	(281) 378-4400	Cliff Mayton	Unique	Union
Memorial Heights Baptist Church, Gonzales	PO Box 2	Gonzales	78629	(830) 672-3810	Joe C Lowery	Unique	Gonzales
Merit Baptist Church	PO Box 264	Merit	75458-	(903) 776-2722		Unique	Hunt
Mescalero Baptist Church, Amarillo	13330 Mescalero Tr	Amarillo	79118	(806) 622-0216	Kevin Oakley	Unique	Amarillo Area
**Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite*	*680 Highway 80 E*	*Mesquite*	*75149-*	*(972) 329-5030*	*Terry Turner*	*Unique*	*Dallas*
**Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite*	*680 Highway 80 E*	*Mesquite*	*75149-*	*(972) 329-5030*	*Terry Turner*	*Unique*	*North Texas*
Mesquite Hill Baptist Church, Madisonville	7401 Rocky Ridge Ln	Madisonville	77864		William McLean	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Messiah Baptist Church, Timpson	PO Box 430	Timpson	75975	(936) 254-3702	David Lawhorn	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Messiah Mission Fellowship	12818 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77044	(281) 458-4181	Jim Miller	Unique	Union

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Metrey Pheap Baptist Church, Houston	13002 Green River Dr	Houston	77044	(832) 693-1296	Ty Bo	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Metro Bible Church, Southlake	PO Box 2534	Grapevine	76099-	(817) 259-1630	Rodney Brown	Unique	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Houston	13000 Jones Rd	Houston	77070	(281) 890-1900	Matt Roberson	Dual (BGCT)	Union
MidCities Community Church, Bedford	969 Long John Rd	Marshall	75672	(817) 360-8503		Unique	Tarrant
Midland Korean Baptist Church	5001 Sinclair Ave	Midland	79707	(432) 413-9593	Hong (Phillip) Koo	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Midway Baptist Church, Big Spring	6200 S Service Rd	Big Spring	79720	(432) 263-6274	Michael Seay	Unique	Crossroads
Midway Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	PO Box 928	Linden	75563-	(903) 835-2004	Eric Wilburn	Unique	Enon
Midway Baptist Church, Lamesa	2317 CR T	Lamesa	79331-	(806) 497-6456	Garland Stueart	Unique	Lamesa
Midway Baptist Church, Palestine	629 ACR 481	Palestine	75803	(903) 675-1151	James Johnston	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Midway Baptist Church, Springtown	PO Box 1306	Springtown	76082	(817) 221-5683	Wayne Miller	Unique	Parker
Midway Church, Pilot Point	PO Box 210	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-9312	John Henry Theisen	Unique	
Midyett Baptist Church, Deberry	601 CR 326	Deberry	75639		Wayne Fontenot	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Milano First Baptist Church	PO Box 56	Milano	76556	(512) 455-2281	David Barclay	Unique	Milam
Millican Baptist Church	PO Box 387	Millican	77866	(936) 825-3469	Noel Vargas	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Milwood Baptist Church, Austin	12217 Cassady Dr	Austin	78727-	(512) 834-1100	Nathan Loudin	Unique	Austin
Mims Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 37	Conroe	77305	(936) 756-0065		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Minden Baptist Church, Minden	PO Box 665	Mt Enterprise	75680	(903) 898-2361	Matthew Pitts	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Ministerio Azareel, El Paso	PO Box 963118	El Paso	79996	(915) 274-5962	Antonio Quintero	Unique	El Paso
Ministerio Hispano North Oaks, Spring	18411 Stuebner Airline	Spring	77379	(281) 370-4060	Alberto Lopez	Unique	
Misericordia Baptist Church, Katy	PO Box 1345	South Houston	77587	(281) 619-0926	Juan Ayala	Unique	
Mision Bautista Champion Forest, Houston	15555 Stuebner Airline Rd	Houston	77069	(281) 440-3800	Ramon Medina	Unique	Union
Mision Bautista Hispana de Brileytown, Garrison	3461 CR 273	Garrison	75946-	(903) 657-3973	Carlos Flores	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Mission Dorado Baptist Church, Odessa	4142 Faudree Rd	Odessa	79765	(432) 561-8553		Unique	
Missional Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 777	Atlanta	75551	(903) 445-0696	Bill Haas	Unique	Enon
Mobberly Baptist Church, Longview	625 E Loop 281	Longview	75605-	(903) 663-3100	Glynn Stone	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
Montalba Baptist Church	PO Box 220	Montalba	75853	(903) 549-2319	Wayne Frazier	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Montana Vista Community Church, El Paso	3510 Chamois Ln	El Paso	79938	(915) 856-9555	Juan Perez	Unique	El Paso
Monument Baptist Church, Deer Park	3602 East Blvd	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-4332	Mike McMahon	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Morton Baptist Church, Diana	22177 Sh 154	Diana	75640	(903) 777-4353	Gary Earle	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
Mosaic Fellowship Church, Grand Prairie	213 W Marshall Dr Ste 413	Grand Prairie	75051	(817) 291-5630	Ariel Tolentino	Unique	Tarrant
Mosaic of Arlington, Arlington	817 W Park Row Dr	Arlington	76013	(817) 801-5700	Stephen Hammond	Unique	Tarrant
Moss Springs Baptist Church, New Boston	2331 Fm 2149 W	New Boston	75570	(903) 628-6018	Jerry Jones	Unique	Bowie
Mother Holmes Memorial Baptist Church, Sheffield	Drawer 456	Sheffield	79781	(432) 836-4386	Andy Vanderwier	Unique	Castle Gap
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Omaha	PO Box 805	Omaha	75571	(903) 884-2659		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 763459	Dallas	75376	(214) 428-2990	Johnny Smith	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Garland	253 E Marguerita Dr	Garland	75040	(972) 487-8194	Terrence Shepherd	Unique	Dallas
Mount Olivet Baptist Church, Fred	PO Box 120	Fred	77616	(409) 429-3234	Wes Smith	Unique	New Bethel
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Buffalo	PO Box 778	Centerville	75833-	(903) 322-5114	Koury Lewis	Unique	
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 287	Alvord	76225	(940) 627-5103	Michael Feese	Unique	Harvest
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Athens	8758 CR 3704	Athens	75752	(903) 469-3622	Elvin Adair	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Mount Zion Praise Church, Denton	204 East Prairie St	Denton	76201	(940) 206-2021	Benard Rockson	Dual (Other)	
Mountain View Baptist Church, El Paso	4959 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79924-	(915) 755-5669	Tim Thompson	Unique	El Paso
Mt Carmel Baptist Church, Colmesneil	PO Box 731	Colmesneil	75938	(409) 837-2168	Milton Powers	Unique	New Bethel
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Conroe	2405 Old Hwy 105 W	Conroe	77304	(936) 588-2330	John Walker	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 151125	Lufkin	75915	(936) 875-2218	Mardy Guidry	Unique	Unity
Mt. Franklin Baptist Church, El Paso	201 E Sunset Rd	El Paso	79912	(915) 581-3388	Ryan Smith	Unique	El Paso
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Italy	117 Harris St	Italy	76651	(972) 483-6888	Preston Dixon	Dual (BGCT)	
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Henderson	PO Box 811	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-4862	Tony Zenia	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Fred	PO Box 69	Fred	77616	(409) 429-5579	Ken Durham	Unique	New Bethel
Mt. Nebo Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3124 N Houston St	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 624-3883	Arnold Holmes	Unique	North Texas
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Victoria	609 E North St	Victoria	77901	(361) 573-0244		Unique	Guadalupe
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1300 E Allen Ave	Fort Worth	76104-	(817) 592-3076	B. C. McPherson	Unique	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	4730 Gaston St	Houston	77093	(281) 442-2523		Unique	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church of Sandbranch, Seagoville	PO Box 983	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-1914	Eugene Keahey	Unique	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Lufkin	4303 Fm 842	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-6447		Unique	Unity
Mulberry Springs Baptist Church, Hallsville	16376 Fm 449	Hallsville	75650	(903) 668-2198	Danny Warbington	Unique	Soda Lake
Murphy Road Baptist Church	411 S Murphy Rd	Murphy	75094	(972) 424-6026	Lash Banks	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Myanmar Christian Church, Dallas	5814 Ridgecrest Rd	Dallas	75231	(214) 229-7706	Sang Puia	Unique	Dallas
Myanmar Christian Fellowship Church, Dallas	2516 Daisy Ln	Rowlett	75089	(214) 723-0949	Naw Seng	Unique	
Myanmar Ethnic Christian Church, Crowley	401 Heritage Dr	Crowley	76036	(817) 295-0134	Titus Mahkaw	Unique	
Myrtle Springs Baptist Church, Hooks	555 CR 2111	Hooks	75561	(903) 547-6256	Kyle Peters	Unique	Bowie
Nacogdoches Bible Fellowship, Nacogdoches	2220 E Main St	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 569-7707	Rod Jones	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Nadrim Baptist Church, Katy	3635 N Fry Rd	Katy	77449	(832) 531-2575	Young Choel Byun	Unique	San Felipe
Nahnum Church, Carrollton	1903 Arbor Creek Dr	Carrollton	75010-	(469) 684-0035	Jee-Young An	Unique	Tarrant
Nassau Bay Baptist Church, Houston	18131 Nassau Bay Dr	Houston	77058	(281) 333-3844	David Fannin	Unique	Galveston

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Nations Church, Houston	14411 Legend Falls Ct	Houston	77083	(832) 898-0330	Buddy Brents	Unique	Union
Nations Fellowship Church, Keller	1532 Heather Ln	Keller	76248	(817) 927-0295	N. Kika Jamir	Unique	
Navasota Baptist Church, Navasota	PO Box 470	Navasota	77868	(936) 825-2660	Jose Maldonado	Dual (BGCT)	Creath-Brazos
Nazareth Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	8205 Bruton Rd	Dallas	75217		George Collins	Dual (BGCT)	
Neartown Church, Houston	PO Box 540995	Houston	77254	(713) 487-9682	Russell Cravens	Unique	Union
Needham Road Baptist Church, Conroe	9268 Hwy 242	Conroe	77385-	(936) 273-6464	Dennis Keith Parish	Unique	South Texas
Neuville Baptist Church, Center	1258 Fm 2140	Center	75935		Larry Byrd	Unique	Shelby-Doches
New Bear Creek Baptist Church, Avinger	760 County Road 1632	Linden	75563-	(903) 691-5436	John Baxter	Unique	Enon
New Beginnings Baptist Church of Daingerfield	1208 Webb St	Daingerfield	75638-	(903) 645-2534	Alben Walker	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
New Beginnings Baptist Church of Tilmon, Dale	125 Blossom Ct	Dale	78612	(830) 875-2318	Dennis Toungate	Unique	Bluebonnet
New Beginnings Baptist Church, Longview	2137 E George Richey Rd	Longview	75604-	(903) 759-5552	Todd Kaunitz	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
New Beginnings Church For All, Van Alstyne	PO Box 154	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 486-1253	S.T. Gipson Jr	Unique	
New Beginnings Deaf Fellowship, Tyler	301 W Ferguson	Tyler	75702	(903) 939-3200	Dirk Hill	Unique	Smith
New Beginnings Fellowship Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	155 N Jackson St	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0624	Wilton McMorris	Unique	Rehoboth
New Beginnings Fellowship, Channelview	14860 Peach Meadow	Channelview	77530	(713) 376-2720	M. Bruce Whitmire	Unique	South Texas
New Beginnings Fellowship, Sinton	121 S Mccall St	Sinton	78387	(361) 364-1122	John Parker	Unique	Corpus Christi
New Bethel Baptist Church, Angleton	PO Box 61	Angleton	77516-	(979) 849-0854	Kylyn B. Taylor	Unique	New Beginnings
New Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	7407 Newport Ln	Pearland	77584	(832) 888-0829	M.L. Lewis	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Birth Baptist Church, Houston	3232 Elgin St	Houston	77004	(713) 838-5770	Timothy Bingley	Dual (BGCT)	
New Born Church, Arlington	3608 White Birch Way	Euless	76040	(214) 727-1396	Sang Soon Lee	Dual (Other)	
New Breed Grace Baptist Church, Fort Worth	2001 Oakland Blvd	Fort Worth	76103	(817) 812-7092	Joseph Nyumah	Unique	
New Cherry Grove Baptist Church, Buna	114 CR 826	Buna	77612	(409) 745-2691	Jeremy Walton	Unique	Sabine Valley
New Colony Baptist Church, Linden	3086 Us Hwy 59 N	Linden	75563	(903) 756-3171	Claude Crocker	Unique	Enon
New Covenant Baptist Church, Waskom	PO Box 447	Waskom	75692	(903) 926-5269	Leonard Nichols	Unique	Soda Lake
New Covenant Community Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 60075	Fort Worth	76115	(817) 535-0700	Earnest Johnson	Unique	Tarrant
New Covenant Missionary Baptist Church, Desoto	411 N Hampton Rd	Desoto	75115	(469) 297-4771	Darrell Pryor	Dual (BGCT)	
New Day Fellowship Church of Dallas	4228 S Lancaster Rd	Dallas	75216	(469) 835-0027	George Lewis	Dual (Other)	
New Destiny Fellowship Church, Red Oak	115 N Main St	Red Oak	75154		Joe Mosley	Dual (Other)	
New Direction Baptist Church, Houston	156 Tallant St	Houston	77076	(713) 742-0775	Robert Tubbs	Unique	
New Elevation Dallas Tamil Church, Wylie	205 Hogue Ln	Wylie	75098	(972) 827-8370	John Henry Mathias	Unique	
New Faith Church, Dallas	3012 Upland Dr	Mansfield	76063	(682) 465-5555	Eddie Carter	Unique	Dallas
New Friend Baptist Church, Beaumont	1817 Sabine Pass	Beaumont	77701-		Jame Boswell	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Greater Emanuel Baptist Church, Dallas	2554 E Ann Arbor Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 376-2873	Ronnie Washington	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
New Harmony Baptist Church, Tyler	10251 Fm 724	Tyler	75704	(903) 593-5811	Robbie Caldwell	Dual (Other)	
New Hope at the Border, Mission	905 N Conway Ave	Mission	78572	(956) 369-3603	Joseph Ramientos	Unique	
New Hope Baptist Church of Jarrell	PO Box 377	Jarrell	76537	(512) 746-2828	Kevin Ross	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
New Hope Baptist Church, Bloomburg	2924 CR 4919	Bloomburg	75556-	(903) 826-1223	David Baxley	Unique	Enon
New Hope Baptist Church, Cleveland	13200 Fm 2025	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-4824	Derral Shelton	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
New Hope Baptist Church, Gary	PO Box 137	Gary	75643	(903) 693-2888		Unique	Rusk-Panola
New Hope Baptist Church, Gorman	Box 99	Gorman	76454	(254) 734-2177	Richard Watson	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
New Hope Baptist Church, Mansfield	6765 Dick Price Rd	Mansfield	76063	(817) 478-6163	Michael Postell	Unique	Tarrant
New Hope Baptist Church, Pinehurst	PO Box 607	Pinehurst	77362	(281) 356-6281	Steven Lee	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
New Hope Community Church, McKinney	3849 Fm 1827	Mckinney	75069	(972) 542-0715	Kelly Carr	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
New Hope Community Church, Navasota	PO Box 1433	Navasota	77868		Max Brand	Unique	Creath-Brazos
New Hope Fellowship Church, Chico	PO Box 526	Chico	76431		Lionel Young	Unique	Harvest
New Hope Fellowship, Ingram	405 Main St	Ingram	78025	(830) 367-7709		Unique	
New Hope Southern Baptist Church, Kaufman	1119 CR 278	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-8544	Jeffery Carroll Campbell	Unique	Kauf-Van
New Horizons Bible Fellowship Church, Webster	10931 Avon Brook Ln	Houston	77034	(713) 677-3146	Rodrick Sweet	Unique	Gulf Coast
New Independent Baptist Church, Dallas	3236 E Illinois Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 374-4796	Michael Booker	Dual (BGCT)	
New Life Baptist Church of East Houston	15055 Wallisville	Houston	77029	(713) 455-3212	Bryan Clements	Unique	Union
New Life Baptist Church of Houston	6403 Addicks Clodine Rd	Houston	77083	(281) 575-1092	Hanguk Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Union
New Life Baptist Church, Beeville	4622 Us Hwy 181	Beeville	78102	(361) 358-0724	Jesse Berthold	Unique	Blanco
New Life Baptist Church, Cooper	628 Fm 1528	Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2935		Unique	Rehoboth
New Life Baptist Church, Longview	3001 W Hawkins Pkwy	Longview	75605-	(903) 759-8181		Unique	Gregg
New Life Baptist Church, Pflugerville	PO Box 734	Pflugerville	78691	(512) 251-0011	Marc Hegedus	Unique	Austin
New Life Christian Development Church, Pflugerville	608 Stokesay Castle Path	Pflugerville	78660	(803) 860-0890	Kenneth Perkins	Unique	
New Life Christian Ministry Church of Beaumont	1357 Simmons St	Beaumont	77703-		Charles Johnson	Unique	
New Life Church, Bedford	325 E Pipeline Rd	Bedford	76022		Manuel Anzaldua	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
New Life Community Church, Palestine	PO Box 1140	Palestine	75802-	(903) 723-6522	Doug Washburn	Unique	Dogwood Trails
New Life Community Church, Tyler	1201 N NW Loop 323	Tyler	75702	(903) 535-9272	Vernon Robertson	Unique	
New Life Deaf Fellowship, Fort Worth	6917 Brentwood Stair Rd	Fort Worth	76112-	(817) 932-7732	Josh Bonjour	Unique	Tarrant
New Life Family Church, Dallas	2533 Danny Lane	Farmers Branch	75234	(214) 907-4085	Dan Acharya	Unique	Dallas
New Life Fellowship Church of Houston, Houston	7777 Fairbanks N Houston Rd	Houston	77040	(713) 896-7755	Eric Shin	Unique	Union
New Life Fellowship Church, Arlington	201 E Sublett	Arlington	76018	(817) 469-8224	Maurice Pugh	Unique	
New Life Fellowship, Texas City	2700 Texas Ave	Texas City	77590	(409) 945-5503	R L Calhoun	Unique	Galveston

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
New Life First Baptist Church, Krum	12 Gregg Rd	Krum	76249	(940) 482-3417	Jay Smith	Unique	North Texas
New Life Gospel Church, Lewisville	2488 Meadow Glen Dr Ste 210	Lewisville	75067	(469) 583-0910	Thomas Wang	Unique	
New Life Spiritual Baptist Church, Dallas	6516 Bonnieview Rd	Dallas	75241	(972) 225-6625	Ken Chaney	Unique	
New Life Word, Pearland	4515 Kimball Dr	Pearland	77584	(281) 997-7463	Kenneth Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Light Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3872 Waldorf	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 451-4107	Rufus Watters Jr.	Dual (Other)	
New Light Baptist Church, Lubbock	3013 Idalou Rd	Lubbock	79403-	(806) 744-9496	Kenneth Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
New Mount Corinth Baptist Church, Dallas	531 Toronto St	Dallas	75212		Donald Butler	Dual (BGCT)	
New Pleasant Grove MBC, Crockett	PO Box 1103	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-8772	Winston Spencer	Unique	Neches River
New Point Church, McKinney	6841 Virginia Pkwy Ste 103-435	Mckinney	75071-		Earl Hammons	Unique	Collin
New Prospect Baptist Church, Carthage	4817 Fm 31 S	Carthage	75633	(903) 622-4089	Chester Farmer	Unique	Rusk-Panola
New Release Fellowship Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 678	Wills Point	75169	(214) 532-0532	Wade Garrett	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
New Restoration Baptist Church, Dallas	3211 W. Camp Wisdom Rd.	Dallas	75237	(214) 371-3556	Billy Williams	Unique	
New Season Ministry, Dallas	2314 N Saint Augustine Apt 7101	Dallas	75227-	(214) 861-7937	Charles Johnson	Unique	
New Shores Baptist Church, Sweeny	PO Box 27	Old Ocean	77463	(979) 647-4609	BJ McCurdy	Unique	Gulf Coast
New Way Bible Fellowship, San Antonio	4202 Jarbet	San Antonio	78220-	(210) 471-1953	Ben Alexander	Unique	Bluebonnet
New York Baptist Church, LaRue	6106 CR 4334	Larue	75770	(903) 852-7937	Donald Thomas	Unique	Dogwood Trails
NewBrook Church, Benbrook	1201 Juniper Ln	Benbrook	76126	(817) 682-3607	Dave Koenig	Unique	Tarrant
Nimrod Baptist Church, Cisco	3302 Fm 569	Cisco	76437	(254) 725-6128	Bill Armstrong	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Nolan River Road Baptist Church, Cleburne	820 N Nolan River Rd	Cleburne	76033	(817) 645-5642	Adam Mathews	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Normandale Baptist Church, Fort Worth	2001 Chapel Creek Blvd	Fort Worth	76108	(817) 246-2180	John Wohlgemuth	Unique	
Normanna Baptist Church	PO Box 86	Normanna	78142	(361) 375-2262	Vernon Andrews	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
North Bay Baptist Fellowship, Ingleside	3530 Main St	Ingleside	78362	(361) 776-3076	Odell Daughtry	Unique	Corpus Christi
North Belt Baptist Church, Humble	7534 Old North Belt Dr	Humble	77396-	(281) 441-2254	Rod Hovey	Unique	
North Central Baptist Church, Houston	2102 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77093	(713) 692-6316	Tomas Sandoval	Unique	Union
North Creek Baptist Church, Centerville	8153 Fm 3178	Centerville	75833	(903) 536-7051	Jim Grable	Unique	Leon
North Creek Bible Church, Saginaw	1316 North Creek Dr	Saginaw	76179	(817) 847-0446	Kevin Groth	Unique	Tarrant
North Garland Baptist Fellowship, Garland	5840 N Garland Ave	Garland	75044	(972) 414-1494	Tony Mathews	Unique	Dallas
North Hills Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 649	Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5574	Will Rupert	Unique	Grayson
North Longview Baptist Church, Longview	4010 Judson Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 663-0907	Tommy Dorgan	Unique	Greater East Texas
North Oaks Baptist Church, Spring	18411 Stuebner Airline Rd	Spring	77379-	(281) 370-4060	Caleb Mykel Fleming	Unique	South Texas
North Park Baptist Church, Humble	4401 Theiss Rd	Humble	77338	(281) 821-2258	Sandy Baird	Dual (Other)	
North Park Baptist Church, North Richland Hills	7025 Midcities Blvd	North Richland Hills	76182	(817) 498-8399	Shawn Edwards	Unique	Tarrant
North Park Baptist Church, Sherman	2605 Rex Cruse Dr	Sherman	75092	(903) 892-8429	David Murphy	Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
North Richland Hills Baptist Church	6955 Blvd 26	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 284-9206	Scott Maze	Unique	Tarrant
North Shore Baptist Church, Avinger	120 Woodland Shores Rd	Avinger	75630	(903) 755-2692	Dennis Whatley	Unique	Enon
North Temple Baptist Church, Pecos	PO Box 1355	Pecos	79772	(432) 445-2680	Kevin Zimbers	Unique	Pecos Valley
North Texas Chinese Church, Flower Mound	3501 Cross Timbers Rd	Flower Mound	75028	(469) 360-7651	Phil Chiang	Dual (BGCT)	
North Woods Baptist Church, Spring	5803 Treaschwig Rd	Spring	77373-	(281) 443-2002	Roger Lender	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northeast Chinese Baptist Mission, Houston	6400 Woodway	Houston	77057	(713) 956-2384	Daniel Hu	Unique	Union
Northeast Community Church, Houston	2502 Webster St Ste 203	Houston	77003	(832) 279-4036	Gerardell (Dell) Brown	Unique	
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble	18000 W Lake Houston Pkwy	Humble	77346	(281) 812-8688	Nathan Lino	Unique	South Texas
Northgate Church, Haslet	PO Box 250	Haslet	76052	(817) 439-3236	Michael Wilcox	Unique	Tarrant
NorthPointe Church, Burleson	2450 Sw Wilshire Blvd	Burleson	76028	(817) 546-5212	Chris Shirley	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Northrich Baptist Church, Richardson	1101 Custer Rd	Richardson	75080	(972) 235-8344	Brent Tucker	Unique	North Texas
**Northridge Baptist Church, Conroe*	*10681 Fm 1484*	*Conroe*	*77303*	*(936) 756-6596*	*Steve Barrett*	*Unique*	*Tryon-Evergreen*
**Northridge Baptist Church, Conroe*	*10681 Fm 1484*	*Conroe*	*77303*	*(936) 756-6596*	*Steve Barrett*	*Unique*	*South Texas*
Northside Baptist Church of Cisco	600 Ave C	Cisco	76437	(254) 629-2847	Don Draper	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Northside Baptist Church, Del Rio	1100 Amistad Blvd	Del Rio	78840-	(830) 774-6111	R.G. Murray	Unique	
Northside Baptist Church, Conroe	701 N Fm 3083 W	Conroe	77303	(936) 756-4630	Wes Pratt	Dual (Other)	Tryon-Evergreen
Northside Baptist Church, De Leon	PO Box 511	De Leon	76444	(254) 893-3330	Heath Sylva	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Northside Baptist Church, Garland	2510 North Glenbrook	Garland	75040	(972) 495-2986	Ryan Burchett	Dual (Other)	
Northside Baptist Church, Highlands	317 Barbers Hill Rd	Highlands	77562	(281) 426-5415	David Brumbelow	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Northside Baptist Church, Huntsville	1207 Fm 980	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-3667	Reagan Cooksey	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northside Baptist Church, Kermit	439 N Mulberry St	Kermit	79745	(432) 586-3542	John Mailey	Unique	Pecos Valley
Northside Baptist Church, Lamesa	406 N 12Th St	Lamesa	79331-	(806) 872-3002	Dee Woolam	Unique	Lamesa
Northside Baptist Church, Lampasas	808 Casbeer St	Lampasas	76550	(254) 319-4672	Joshua Morrison	Unique	Lampasas
Northside Baptist Church, Mesquite	3130 Moon Dr	Mesquite	75150	(972) 270-8237	Gary Wagener	Unique	
**Northside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells*	*503 Ne 23Rd St*	*Mineral Wells*	*76067*	*(940) 325-6222*	*Paul Harris*	*Unique*	*Palo Pinto*
**Northside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells*	*503 Ne 23Rd St*	*Mineral Wells*	*76067*	*(940) 325-6222*	*Paul Harris*	*Unique*	*Cross Timbers Southern*
Northside Baptist Church, Odessa	100 W 50Th St	Odessa	79764	(432) 366-3679	Clydel Chapman	Unique	
NorthStar Fellowship, Irving	PO Box 1371	Euless	76039	(682) 239-1060	Ray Albertson	Unique	Tarrant
Northview Baptist Church, Humble	PO Box 62376	Houston	77205	(281) 443-3513	Herb Haws	Unique	Union
Northview Korean Baptist Church, Lewisville	4772 Hanover Dr	Flower Mound	75028	(972) 551-9156	Young Kyun Park	Unique	Denton
Northway Baptist Church, Angleton	1421 Buchta Rd	Angleton	77515	(979) 849-1253	Aaron Pardue	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Northway Church of The Woodlands	8200 Northway Dr	The Woodlands	77382	(936) 273-0800	Rodney Mills	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
*Northwest Baptist Church, Arlington	PO Box 120155	Arlington	76012-	(817) 299-0105	Jeff Watson	Unique	North Texas
*Northwest Baptist Church, Arlington	PO Box 120155	Arlington	76012-	(817) 299-0105	Jeff Watson	Unique	Tarrant
Northwest Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 10325	Corpus Christi	78460	(361) 387-0397		Unique	Corpus Christi
Northwest Bible Church, Fort Worth	3821 Delaware Tr	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 437-7015	Daniel Pinto	Unique	
Northwest Chinese Church, Austin	3610 Hillside Dr	Round Rock	78681	(512) 626-8542	Cheng-Chi Yu	Unique	Austin
Northwest Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	6585 Heath Rd	San Antonio	78250	(210) 522-1000	Benjamin David Richardson	Unique	San Antonio
Northwood Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	3224 Ne Stallings Drive	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-2969	Tommy Corley	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Norwood Heights Baptist Church, Palestine	2214 State Hwy 155	Palestine	75803-	(903) 729-4938	Matthew Timmons	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Nueva Esperanza Baptist Church, Royse City	9789 S Fm 548	Royse City	75189-	(469) 834-1582	Joshua Lara	Unique	Hunt
Nuriel Fellowship Church, Flower Mound	612 Andover Ln	Flower Mound	75028	(469) 471-1011	John Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Oak Crest Baptist Church, Midlothian	1701 S 5Th St	Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-2593	Blain Craig	Unique	
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Grapeland	PO Box 280	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-4386		Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	2603 Se Stallings Dr	Nacogdoches	75961-	(936) 569-0756	Craig Ireland	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 173	Elmo	75118	(972) 524-4387	Brian West	Unique	Kauf-Van
Oak Meadow Baptist Church, Austin	6905 S Interstate 35	Austin	78744	(512) 444-1268	Mario Moreno	Unique	Austin
Oak Ridge Baptist Church of Hudson Oaks, Inc.	310 N Oakridge Dr	Hudson Oaks	76087-	(817) 613-1580	Dorman Landtroop	Unique	Parker
Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Marietta	PO Box 207	Marietta	75566	(903) 835-3671	Charles Carlisle	Unique	Enon
Oak Shade Baptist Church, Cleveland	1807 CR 2212	Cleveland	77327	(281) 593-1362	Andy Cherry	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Oakland Baptist Church, Canton	12468 Fm 1255	Canton	75103	(903) 829-2941	David Christine	Unique	Kauf-Van
Oakland Heights Baptist Church, Longview	1600 Judson Rd	Longview	75601	(903) 753-0291	Michael Cook	Dual (BGCT)	Gregg
Oaklawn Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 893	Groveton	75845-	(936) 642-1314	Lester McAdams	Unique	Neches River
Oaklawn Baptist Church, Texarkana	2918 New Boston Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 838-4631	Chip Davidson	Unique	Bowie
Oakville Baptist Church, Oakville	100 Church St	Oakville	78060	(361) 786-3030	Tommy Stogner	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
Oakwood Baptist Church, Orange	PO Box 969	Mauriceville	77626-	(210) 393-1324	Billy Paul Manning	Unique	Sabine Valley
Oakwood Fellowship, Lavernia	PO Box 1224	Lavernia	78121	(830) 779-2134	Wyatt Matthews	Unique	Bluebonnet
Oates Drive Baptist Church, Mesquite	2805 Oates Dr	Mesquite	75150-	(972) 279-4578	James Burt	Unique	Dallas
O'Brien Baptist Church, O'Brien	PO Box 88	O'Brien	79539	(940) 658-3553	Chas Shira	Unique	Double Mountain
Ohnnuri Community Baptist Church, Killeen	208 Orchid Dr	Killeen	76542	(254) 634-8705	Sung Kim	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Old North Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 633234	Nacogdoches	75965			Unique	Shelby-Doches
Old Palestine Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 914	Alto	75925	(936) 858-2551	Ernie Mays	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Old River Baptist Church, Dayton	12948 Fm 1409	Dayton	77535-	(281) 576-6030	Wes Hinote	Unique	Trinity River
Old Salem Baptist Church, New Boston	6199 Fm 1840	New Boston	75570-	(903) 748-8931	Sean Holt	Unique	Bowie
Old Shiloh Baptist Church, Mount Enterprise	11490 CR 3131 S	Mt Enterprise	75681	(903) 898-2683	Mark Williamson	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Old Union Baptist Church, Simms	3479 Hwy 67 W	Simms	75574	(903) 543-2318	David Starnes	Dual (BGCT)	
Oletha Baptist Church, Thornton	3135 Lcr 750	Thornton	76687	(254) 729-5482	Bill Sutton	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
Olive Branch Baptist Church, Axtell	1996 Olive Branch Rd	Axtell	76624	(254) 822-1950	Rex Irland Bland	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Olive Grove Baptist Church, Dallas	4732 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 941-4378	W Hunter	Dual (BGCT)	
Onion Creek Baptist Church, Austin	PO Box 18148	Austin	78760	(512) 385-3847	Joel Densman	Unique	Austin
Onnuri All Nations Baptist Church, Arlington	2412 S Bowen Rd	Arlington	76015-	(817) 276-9786	Joseph Woo Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Open Arms Ministry, Ingram	112 Chole	Kerrville	78028	(830) 329-2661	Thomas Jeffers	Unique	Hill Country
Open Door Baptist Church, Queen City	PO Box 1063	Queen City	75572	(903) 796-1164	Jack David Stanfield	Unique	Enon
Open Gate Fellowship, Tomball	122 N Holderrieth Blvd #460	Tomball	77377	(832) 492-7670	Gib Allen	Unique	
Orchard Hills Baptist Church, Garland	3001 Saturn Rd	Garland	75041	(972) 278-1586		Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Outreach Baptist Church, Dallas	1431 Hudspeth Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 701-9992	Edgar Carroll Sr	Unique	
Ovilla Road Baptist Church	3251 Ovilla Rd	Ovilla	75154	(972) 617-8544	Drew Erickson	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Padre Island Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	14253 S Padre Island Dr	Corpus Christi	78418-	(361) 949-8273	Tracy Watson	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Pak Asian Community Church, Dallas	2008 Williamsway Ln	Dallas	75228	(469) 398-9369	Ranil Sylvester	Unique	North Texas
Paluxy Baptist Church, Bluff Dale	9530 Paluxy Cir	Bluff Dale	76433	(254) 823-6601	C Jeffrey Bise	Unique	Paluxy
Paradise Baptist Church, Caddo Mills	PO Box 59	Caddo Mills	75135-	(903) 527-3564	Jay Sikes	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Paramount Baptist Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109	(806) 355-3396	Andrew Hebert	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
Park Memorial Christian Church, Houston	2535 Old Galveston Rd	Houston	77017	(713) 923-2853	Lawrence Lewis	Unique	Union
Park Street Baptist Church, Greenville	2205 Park St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-0775	Johnny Hailes	Unique	Hunt
Parker Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 162	Grandview	76050	(254) 854-2586	John Hollingsworth	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Parkhills Baptist Church, San Antonio	17747 San Pedro Ave	San Antonio	78232	(210) 494-5219	Robert Welch	Unique	San Antonio
Parkside Baptist Church, Denison	301 N Lillis Ln	Denison	75020	(903) 465-1686	Craig Canton	Unique	Grayson
Parkview Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 988	Athens	75751	(903) 802-1879	Cody Kohlman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Parkview Baptist Church, Lufkin	111 Parkview Cir	Lufkin	75904-	(936) 634-6717	Gary Forrest	Unique	Unity
Parkview Baptist Church, San Saba	PO Box 186	San Saba	76877	(325) 372-5060	Andy Barclay	Unique	
Parkway Baptist Church, Victoria	4802 John Stockbauer	Victoria	77904	(361) 572-8340	Mike Hurt	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Parkway Hills Baptist Church, Plano	2700 Dallas Pkwy	Plano	75093-	(972) 403-1010	Joshua Allen	Pending	Collin
Passion Ministry, Elgin	608 N Ave H A	Elgin	78621	(512) 554-4183	Adam Guzman	Unique	
Pathway Fellowship Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	PO Box 4148	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 293-1313	G Williams Jr	Unique	Dallas
Patillo Baptist Church, Lipan	4791 Fm 2803	Lipan	76462-	(940) 769-2968	Terry Bowman	Dual (Other)	Palo Pinto
Pattonville Baptist Church	PO Box 55	Pattonville	75468		Jack Spencer	Unique	Red River Valley
Paul Ann Baptist Church, San Angelo	2531 Smith Blvd	San Angelo	76905	(325) 655-7552	Kirt Dauphin	Dual (BGCT)	Concho Valley

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Peachtree Baptist Church, Jasper	360 Fm 254N	Jasper	75951-	(409) 384-9742	Gary Weaver	Unique	Sabine Valley
Pearland New Harvest Christian Fellowship, Pearland	12216 Broadway St	Pearland	77584-	(713) 436-2400	Keith Anderson	Unique	
Pearsall Road Church, San Antonio	27728 Nyack Pass, Unit 4	San Antonio	78260	(210) 862-7235	Dr. Statt Riddlebarger	Unique	San Antonio
Pearson Chapel Baptist Church, Lovelady	6933 Fm 1280 W	Lovelady	75851	(903) 536-7403	Jim Gunnels	Unique	Neches River
Pecan Grove Country Church, Lytle	PO Box 1393	Lytle	78052	(830) 772-3320	Wayne Barecky	Unique	Bluebonnet
Peerless Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	1115 CR 4743	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 945-3011	Phillip Mathis	Dual (Other)	Rehoboth
Pennington Baptist Church	PO Box 116	Pennington	75856		Bud Magee	Unique	
Peoples Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	3119 Pine St	Dallas	75215	(214) 421-1098	S.M. Wright	Dual (Other)	
Perryville Baptist Church, Winnsboro	9429 E Fm 852	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 725-7729		Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Peters Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Marshall	1600 Wingwood Dr.	Marshall	75760		Paul Taylor Sr	Dual (Other)	Greater East Texas
Petersburg Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 295	Athens	75751	(903) 670-3115	Jackie Coleman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Piedra Viva Baptist Church, El Paso	3300 Mobile Ave	El Paso	79930	(915) 613-9527	Raul Escobedo	Unique	El Paso
Piedra Viva, Austin	7310 S Congress B	Austin	78745	(512) 519-9605	Saul Ramirez	Unique	Austin
Pike Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	16512 CR 1100	Blue Ridge	75424	(214) 797-5881	Don Brown	Unique	Collin
Pin Oaks Christian Fellowship, Anna	PO Box 163	Anna	75409	(972) 924-4000	Phil Morgan	Unique	
Pine Baptist Church, Pittsburg	488 CR 1340	Pittsburg	75686	(903) 856-2775	Ben Warrick	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Pine Drive Community Church, Dickinson	705 Fm 517 Rd E	Dickinson	77539-	(281) 337-3413	Ted Duck	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Pine Forest Baptist Church, Onalaska	PO Box 818	Onalaska	77360	(936) 646-4803	Sean Ferry	Unique	
Pine Island Baptist Church, Hempstead	36573 Brumlow Rd	Hempstead	77445	(979) 826-2016	Thomas Dobbs Jr	Unique	South Texas
Pine Ridge Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 568	Sour Lake	77659-	(409) 287-3605	Drifty Cates	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Pine Springs Baptist Church, Frankston	9670 CR 4221	Frankston	75763	(903) 876-3270	Lonnie Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Pinecrest Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 1002	Linden	75563	(903) 756-7428	Bryan Baggett	Unique	Enon
Pinecrest Baptist Church, Silsbee	5660 Fm 1122	Silsbee	77656-	(409) 385-5245	Bill Coffey	Unique	Emmanuel
Pinewood Baptist Church, Sour Lake	212 Commercial Dr	Sour Lake	77659-	(409) 753-1182	David Brewer	Dual (Other)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Atlanta	3268 Hwy 77 W	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-5270		Unique	Enon
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Leesburg	4942 Fm 2455	Leesburg	75451-	(903) 285-8809	Wes Haefs	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Pioneer Baptist Church, Rising Star	PO Box 631	Rising Star	76471	(254) 725-7574	Dwaine Clower	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Pisgah Baptist Church, Palestine	11265 Fm 837 E	Palestine	75803		John Higginbotham	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Pittsburg Avenue Baptist Church, Llano	709 Pittsburg Ave	Llano	78643	(325) 247-4042	Danny Meegan	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Plainview Baptist Church, Krum	PO Box 1008	Krum	76249			Unique	North Texas
Plainview Church, Stephenville	35067 Hwy 67	Stephenville	76401-	(254) 396-9690	Joe Gaither	Unique	Erath
Plano Vietnamese Baptist Church	1616 G Ave	Plano	75074	(972) 398-2210	Thomas Le	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Plantersville Baptist Church	PO Box 279	Plantersville	77363			Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Pleasant Glade Baptist Church, Colleyville	3708 Glade Rd	Colleyville	76034-	(817) 571-2019	David Lee	Unique	Tarrant
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Boyd	PO Box 1539	Boyd	76023-	(817) 323-3453	James Burgess	Unique	Harvest
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant	3574 Fm 1000	Mt Pleasant	75455	(903) 572-2454		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
**Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, North Zulch*	*PO Box 387*	*North Zulch*	*77872*	*(409) 399-4661*	*Witt Myers*	*Unique*	*Agape Fellowship*
**Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, North Zulch*	*PO Box 387*	*North Zulch*	*77872*	*(409) 399-4661*	*Witt Myers*	*Unique*	*Creath-Brazos*
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rosebud	809 Fm 2027	Rosebud	76570		Charles Fisher	Dual (BGCT)	Falls
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texarkana	6601 Jones Ln	Texarkana	75503	(903) 838-5558	John Webb	Unique	Bowie
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Trinity	PO Box 529	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-7008	Kenneth Myers	Unique	Neches River
Pleasant Grove Cowboy Church, Decatur	4789 S Fm 730	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-2860		Unique	Harvest
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Austin	6709 Circle S Rd	Austin	78745	(512) 442-3717	George Ward	Unique	Austin
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Naples	106 Pleasant Hill Rd	Naples	75568	(903) 835-2002	Mark Rinehart	Unique	Enon
Pleasant Run Baptist Church, Colleyville	6005 Pleasant Run Rd	Colleyville	76034	(817) 281-0850	Jonathan Catanzaro	Dual (BGCT)	
Pleasant Union Baptist Church, Edgewood	PO Box 779	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-4221	Glen Goodson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Jonesboro	PO Box 86	Jonesboro	76538	(254) 485-2477	Chris Post	Unique	Hamilton
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	880 Huntington Ln	Wichita Falls	76305	(940) 855-3439		Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Plentiful Harvest Church and Mission Center, New Boston	500 N Merrill St	New Boston	75570	(903) 628-0533	Robert H Little Jr	Unique	Bowie
Poetry Baptist Church, Terrell	19311 Fm 986	Terrell	75160	(972) 524-3381	Kevin Kelley	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Point View Baptist Church, Combine	110 Fm 3039	Combine	75159	(972) 476-9911	Tim Brewer	Unique	Kauf-Van
Pollok Baptist Church	PO Box 85	Pollok	75969-	(936) 853-2835	Keith Bickley	Unique	Unity
Porter Springs Baptist Church, Crockett	161 CR 3070	Crockett	75835	(936) 624-9961	Buddy Hogue	Unique	Neches River
Portway Baptist Church, Brownsville	1905 N Illinois Ave 129	Brownsville	78521	(956) 831-4391	Karl Kessler	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Posey Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	4620 Farm Road 71 W	Sulphur Springs	75482-	(903) 885-7297	Joe Perkins	Unique	Rehoboth
Potosi Baptist Church, Abilene	2826 Potosi Rd	Abilene	79602	(325) 529-3227	Keith Clifton	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
Powderly Baptist Church, Powderly	PO Box 85	Powderly	75473-	(903) 732-3121	Michael Jones	Unique	Red River Valley
Power In Christ Baptist Church, Dallas	3236 Rosebank Dr	Dallas	75228	(469) 610-0174	Manuel Mosley	Unique	
Prairie Grove Baptist Church, Mexia	154 LCR 773	Groesbeck	76642-	(254) 729-8228	Clifton Jones	Unique	Bi-Stone
Prairie Lea Baptist Church	PO Box 249	Prairie Lea	78661-	(512) 488-2274	Keith Maddox	Unique	Bluebonnet
Prairieville Baptist Church, Mabank	3638 Fm 90	Mabank	75147	(903) 887-7513	Andre Ward	Unique	Kauf-Van
Preston Highlands Baptist Church, Dallas	17463 Davenport Rd	Dallas	75252	(972) 248-6296	John Sypert	Unique	Dallas
Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano	6801 W Park Blvd	Plano	75093	(972) 820-5000	Jack Graham	Unique	Dallas
Prestonwood Korean, Plano	6401 W. Park	Plano	75093	(972) 820-5000	Younghyeok Yun	Unique	
Primera Baptist Church of Fort Worth	1519 Circle Park Blvd	Fort Worth	76164-	(817) 626-1324	Rafael Berlanga	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Primera Bautista Nueva Esperanza, Dallas	2432 Harbinger Ln	Dallas	75287	(214) 783-8126	Jorge Gonzalez	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Alvin	PO Box 609	Alvin	77512-	(281) 331-9117	Oscar Toledo	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Boerne, Boerne	39900 Interstate 10 W	Boerne	78006-	(830) 446-9130	Eulalio Hernandez	Unique	Hill Country
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Deer Park, Deer Park	4316 Luella Ave	Deer Park	77536-	(281) 930-0856	Joel Cruz	Unique	Union
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Diboll, Diboll	PO Box 187	Diboll	75941	(936) 829-4581	Eliu Camacho	Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Escobares, Roma	4899 Old Escobares Hwy 83	Roma	78584	(956) 849-9040	Jose Cuevas	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista de la Misericordia, Willis	PO Box 437	Willis	77378			Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Madisonville, Madisonville	50 C Chandler Rd	Huntsville	77320	(936) 581-9892	Silvestre Mendez	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Paris	PO Box 489	Paris	75461	(903) 785-6431	Norberto Prado	Unique	Red River Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Pflugerville	PO Box 1037	Pflugerville	78691-	(512) 538-8583	Salome Guzman	Unique	Austin
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rosehill, Tomball	18214 Fm 2920	Tomball	77377	(281) 351-9611	Raul Bernal	Unique	South Texas
Primera Iglesia Bautista de San Diego	PO Box 1077	San Diego	78384-		Manuel Casso	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Cleburne	1110 Country Club Rd	Cleburne	76033	(817) 645-4108	Hector Joel Salinas	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Travis, Fort Worth	800 W Berry St	Fort Worth	76110	(817) 924-4266	Homer Hawthorne	Unique	Tarrant
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Henderson	520 W Main St	Henderson	75654	(903) 657-8621	Hector Gonzales	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Jasper	103 Cowart Dr	Jasper	75951-	(409) 384-4854	Enrique Perez	Unique	Sabine Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Texarkana	2723 Robison Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 794-6066	Juan Puente	Dual (BGCT)	Bowie
Primera Iglesia Bautista Mexicana de Odessa	PO Box 4045	Odessa	79760-	(432) 934-7539	Fernando DeLuna	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Primera Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Dallas	2626 Gus Thomasson Rd	Dallas	75228	(214) 327-0535	David Galvan	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Joshua	1001 FM 3048	Joshua	76058	(817) 680-0022	Mario Martinez	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Primera Iglesia Bautista Rowlett, Rowlett	PO Box 1249	Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-4512	Ernesto Gil	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Bishop	PO Box 536	Bishop	78343	(361) 584-2050	David Rene Garcia	Unique	Coastal Bend
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Crockett	PO Box 1401	Crockett	75835	(936) 546-0170		Unique	Neches River
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie	201 Freetown Rd	Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 264-7512	Joe Rivera	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Irving	934 Oakland Dr	Irving	75060	(972) 253-0005	Manuel Martinez	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Keller	10150 Alta Vista Rd	Keller	76248	(214) 994-0625	Roland Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Red Oak	1232 Jackson St	Red Oak	75154		Victor Ramirez	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Rio Grande City	PO Box 43	Rio Grande City	78582-		Osdy Luna	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista, The Colony	4800 S Colony Blvd	The Colony	75056	(469) 261-6803	José Juárez	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Hispana, Fort Worth	3168 N Glen Garden Dr	Fort Worth	76119-		Frank Pacheco	Unique	North Texas
Primera Mision Bautista De Cobb, Terrell	1686 W Alamosa Dr	Terrell	75160-	(469) 474-1205	Roel Campos	Unique	Kauf-Van
Primrose Drive Baptist Church, Waco	PO Box 488	Waco	76703	(254) 662-2494	Wayne Blackshear	Unique	
Prince Of Peace, Fort Worth	3312 Ave B	Fort Worth	76105-		Cederous Alexander	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Proctor Baptist Church	PO Box 723	Proctor	76468	(254) 879-4220	Sean Bridges	Unique	Heart of Texas Baptist
Project HaOr, El Paso	532 South Republic	El Paso	79938	(971) 261-8748	Jorge Omar Avilez	Unique	
Promise Land Ministries, Port Arthur	PO Box 5500	Port Arthur	77640	(409) 982-4848	Gene Winston	Unique	New Beginnings
Promise Land Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	5036 Cranfill Dr	Dallas	75241	(214) 448-6181	Robert Nero	Dual (BGCT)	
Providence Baptist Church, Lufkin	4423 Ted Trout Dr	Lufkin	75904	(936) 875-2613	Bryan Libscomb	Unique	Unity
Providence Baptist Church, Paris	4680 Fm 195	Paris	75462	(903) 785-4780		Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Providence Baptist Church, Pasadena	3801 Preston Ave	Pasadena	77505	(713) 910-7887	Tommy Dahn	Unique	
Providence Baptist Church, Tool	1016 Church Rd	Kemp	75143-	(903) 432-3238	Steven Palmer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Providence Church of Texas	4101 E Park Blvd Ste 185	Plano	75074	(972) 926-3433	Eric Hartman	Unique	Collin
Providence Church, Frisco	5625 Preston Rd	Frisco	75034	(469) 362-1240	Afshin Ziafat	Unique	
Providence Community Church, Schertz	17460 Ih 35 N Ste 160399	Schertz	78154	(210) 858-8503	Bernard Le Gras	Unique	
Providence Village Church, Providence Village	PO Box 755	Aubrey	76227	(817) 528-2626	JT Riley	Unique	North Texas
Providential Baptist Church of Pearland	PO Box 841058	Pearland	77584	(713) 505-7103	Stephen Daily	Unique	South Texas
Pruitt Baptist Church, Van	PO Box 329	Van	75790	(903) 963-7473	Michael Calhoun	Unique	Smith
Purley Baptist Church, Mount Vernon	9145 CR Sw 3170	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 588-2247	Frank Huddleston	Unique	Rehoboth
Quietwood Baptist Church, Inc, Dallas	13719 Seagoville Rd	Dallas	75253-	(972) 286-1792	Johnny Johnson	Unique	Dallas
Rainey's Chapel Baptist Church, Edgewood	PO Box 26	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-1887	Billy Cooper	Unique	Kauf-Van
Ratcliff Baptist Church	PO Box 1586	Ratcliff	75858	(936) 655-4045	Bob Lacy	Unique	Neches River
Rayburn Baptist Church, Sam Rayburn	PO Box 5110	Sam Rayburn	75951	(409) 698-2266	Stephen Hurst	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
Reach Oak Cliff, Dallas	2315 Berwick Ave	Dallas	75203	(469) 708-8635	Rodney Crayton	Unique	
Real Life Ministeries, Alvin	901 Clifford St	Alvin	77511-	(281) 331-9700	Ryan Jennings	Unique	Gulf Coast
Red Oak Baptist Church, Kaufman	PO Box 35	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-4570	Shannon Mangrum	Unique	Kauf-Van
Red River Cowboy Church	PO Box 2944	Sherman	75090	(903) 821-7006	Novice Northington	Unique	
Redbud Baptist Church, Lubbock	801 Slide Rd	Lubbock	79416	(806) 799-3832	Carlos Hinojos	Unique	Lubbock Area
Redeemer Baptist Church, Dallas	2948 Singleton Blvd	Dallas	75212	(214) 631-2226	Michael Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Redeemer Church of Abilene	PO Box 7328	Abilene	79608	(325) 261-3995	Jason Gray	Unique	
Redeemer Church, Fate	PO Box 409	Fate	75132	(888) 382-9877	Shannon Collins	Unique	Dallas
Redeemer Church, Fort Worth	126 N Judd St	Fort Worth	76108	(817) 381-5405	Brett Rogers	Unique	
Redeemer Church, Lubbock	6402 Elgin Ave	Lubbock	79413	(806) 318-0355	Dusty Thompson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Redeemer Church, Tomball	PO Box 1126	Tomball	77377	(281) 374-1700	Jeff Medders	Dual (BGCT)	
Redeemer Community Church, Katy	24201 Cinco Ranch Blvd	Katy	77494	(281) 371-2156	Mitch Maher	Unique	
Redeeming The Time Baptist, Lewisville	502 S Old Orchard Ln Ste 150	Lewisville	75067	(972) 336-1464	Kenneth Blake	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Redemption Baptist Church, Inc., Devine	2168 CR 5710	Devine	78016	(830) 665-9421	Ronald Keith Dennis	Unique	
Redland Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 902	Centerville	75833	(903) 536-2342		Unique	Leon
Redland Baptist Church, Lufkin	234 Redland Church Rd	Lufkin	75904	(936) 634-7437	Juan Moreno	Unique	Unity
Reece Prairie Baptist Church, Burleson	9705 CR 1016	Burleson	76028-	(817) 297-9042	Larry Elsea	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Refuge International Baptist Church, Irving	403 S. Main St	Irving	75060	(918) 853-5104	Anthony Ball	Unique	
Rehoboth Baptist Church, Arlington	2501 Turner Way	Arlington	76001	(817) 478-6483	Walter Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
Rejoice the Lord Church, Lewisville	681 Mckenzie St	Lewisville	75057	(972) 342-5333	Younggun Yoo	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Reklaw Baptist Church, Reklaw	PO Box 39	Reklaw	75784	(936) 369-4327	Jerry Bennett	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Remedy Church, Desoto	PO Box 602	Desoto	75123	(469) 232-8013	Mercury Bynum II	Unique	
Remedy Church, Waxahachie	PO Box 2925	Waxahachie	75168	(972) 767-9895	Aaron Clayton	Unique	Ellis
Rendon Cross Canyon Cowboy Church, Inc.	6140 Retta Mansfield Rd	Burleson	76028	(682) 556-2199	Martin Clock	Unique	Tarrant
Resemblance of Christ Korean Baptist Church, Irving	2300 W Pioneer Dr	Irving	75061-	(214) 596-1776	Woo Choul Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Respuestas Centro Cristiano, El Paso	8617 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79907		Rigoberto Garza	Unique	El Paso
Restoration Christian Fellowship, Amarillo	C/O Paramount Baptist Church	Amarillo	79117	(720) 404-7611	George Johnson	Unique	
Restoration Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 80092	Keller	76244	(214) 783-1742	Brent Warren	Unique	
Restoration Community Church, Dallas	2075 W Commerce St	Dallas	75208	(469) 621-5911	Charles Von Minor	Unique	Dallas
Resurrection Church, Arlington	415 New York Ave	Arlington	76012-	(817) 277-6721	Matthew French	Unique	Tarrant
Retama Park Baptist Church, Kingsville	PO Box 433	Kingsville	78364	(361) 592-6429		Unique	
Retta Baptist Church, Burleson	13201 Rendon Rd	Burleson	76028	(817) 473-6136	Peter Wolf	Unique	Tarrant
Revealed Word Ministries, Fort Worth	2224 Watson St	Fort Worth	76103-	(817) 239-0379	Sultan Cole Sr	Unique	
Revolution Church, McKinney	2705 Virginia Pkwy	Mckinney	75070	(214) 814-1893	Randy Moore	Unique	
Revolution Church, Selma	PO Box 45	Schertz	78154	(210) 679-1001	Zakry White	Unique	Bluebonnet
Richardson East Baptist Church	512 E Main St	Richardson	75081	(972) 235-7672	Wayne Lewis	Unique	Dallas
Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Commerce	918 Bishop	Commerce	75428	(903) 413-9013	RJ Nanny	Unique	Hunt
Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Greenville	6801 Wesley St	Greenville	75402	(903) 455-0020	Matthew Beasley	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Haltom City	4209 Mccomas Rd	Haltom City	76117-	(817) 838-7340	Keith Ralston	Unique	Tarrant
Ridgeway Baptist Church of Paige	PO Box 73	Paige	78659	(512) 704-6369	Jack Louis Gilmore	Unique	Austin
Ridgewood Church, Port Arthur	2920 Lake Arthur Dr	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 729-6000	Dustin Guidry	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Rios de Agua Viva, Manor	11805 Johnson Rd	Manor	78653	(512) 964-3138	Javier Medina	Unique	Austin
Risen Church of Denton	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76209	(817) 902-2486	Minchul Kim	Unique	North Texas
Rising Star Baptist Church, Mexia	714 W Grayson St	Mexia	76667		L. C. Goff	Unique	
River Hills at Oak Park, Corpus Christi	PO Box 260200	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 765-3164	Ronnie Morales	Unique	Corpus Christi
River Hills Baptist Church, Robstown	PO Box 260200	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 387-7584	Bill Simmons	Unique	Corpus Christi
River Oaks Church, Sutherland Springs	PO Box 181	Sutherland Springs	78161-		Paul Buford	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
River of Life Christian Fellowship, Adkins	PO Box 473	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-2600	Joe Stansell	Unique	
River Valley Christian Fellowship, Bastrop	494 Hwy 71 W Ste 140-154	Bastrop	78602	(512) 308-2570	Cody Whitfill	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Riverside Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 7055	Fort Worth	76111-	(817) 834-1991	Mike Raymond	Dual (Other)	
Riverside Baptist Church, Huntsville	PO Box 9	Riverside	77367	(936) 594-6992	Jim Newton	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Robertson Avenue Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	305 E Robertson Ave	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-3155	Norm Melton	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Robertson County Cowboy Church, Franklin	PO Box 687	Franklin	77856	(979) 218-4975	Jimmy Sanders	Unique	Robertson
Robinwood Baptist Church, Seagoville	111 N Stark Rd	Seagoville	75159-	(972) 287-2673	John Croasdale	Unique	Dallas
Rock Creek Baptist Church, Crowley	2009 Rock Creek Rd	Crowley	76036	(817) 297-1279	Doug Helms	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Rock Creek Baptist Church, Maud	PO Box 433	Maud	75567	(903) 585-5645	Steve Minter	Unique	Bowie
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro	20022 State Hwy 31 E	Brownsboro	75756	(903) 852-6711	Robert Welch Jr	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Cuney	PO Box 116	Cuney	75759	(903) 805-9504	L. R. Davis	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock Hill Baptist Church, LaRue	13643 CR 4400	Larue	75770-	(903) 876-4646	John Taylor III	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock of Faith Family Church, Cedar Hill	525 Copeland Dr	Cedar Hill	75104	(214) 532-9380	Hennon Cooper Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Rock Prairie Baptist Church, College Station	5000 Rock Prairie Rd E	College Station	77845	(979) 690-8412	Johnny Sloan	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Rock Prairie Baptist Church, North Zulch	PO Box 353	North Zulch	77872	(936) 349-3111	Olan Weaver	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Rockbridge Church, Allen	8 Prestige Cir	Allen	75002	(214) 383-9993	Timothy Jones	Unique	Collin
Rockpointe Church, Flower Mound	6925 Hawk Rd	Flower Mound	75022	(469) 322-0313	Ron Holton	Unique	Denton
Rockwall Friendship Baptist Church, Royse City	5651 State Hwy 276	Royse City	75189	(972) 772-7520	Shanon Thomas	Unique	Dallas
Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Victoria	1147 Reinecke Rd	Victoria	77905-	(512) 573-2041	Terry Bartlett	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Rocky Mount Baptist Church, New London	PO Box 326	Overton	75684-	(903) 657-8248	Robert C. Jones	Unique	Rusk-Panola
**Rocky Point Baptist Church, Stephenville*	*PO Box 62*	*Stephenville*	*76401*	*(254) 965-3582*	*Edward Heinze*	*Unique*	*Cross Timbers Southern*
**Rocky Point Baptist Church, Stephenville*	*PO Box 62*	*Stephenville*	*76401*	*(254) 965-3582*	*Edward Heinze*	*Unique*	*Erath*
Rosanky Baptist Church	PO Box 96	Rosanky	78953	(512) 360-3968	John Abraham	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Rose of Sharon, Houston	1106 Valentine St	Houston	77019	(713) 651-1215	Elmo Johnson	Unique	South Texas
Rosedale Baptist Church, Beaumont	7110 Concord Rd	Beaumont	77708-	(409) 892-2548		Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Rosharon Bible Baptist Church	7925 CR 121	Rosharon	77583	(832) 768-0569	The Mey	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
**Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church, Rowlett*	*9400 Lakeview Pkwy 124 B*	*Rowlett*	*75088*	*(214) 208-8118*	*Alton McKinley*	*Unique*	*North Texas*
**Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church, Rowlett*	*9400 Lakeview Pkwy 124 B*	*Rowlett*	*75088*	*(214) 208-8118*	*Alton McKinley*	*Unique*	*Dallas*
Russian Baptist Chapel, Prosper	841 Woodview Dr	Prosper	75078	(469) 667-6965	Joseph Lozovyy	Unique	North Texas
Sachse Vietnamese Baptist Church	2412 3Rd St	Sachse	75048	(972) 900-3322	Jacob Vo	Dual (Other)	Collin
Sachse's First Baptist Church	2412 3Rd St	Sachse	75048	(972) 495-1142	Josh King	Unique	Dallas

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Sadler Baptist Church	PO Box 632	Sadler	76264	(903) 564-5045	Jerry Henry	Unique	Grayson
Saemaum Baptist Church of Pearland, Houston	13100 Beamer Rd	Houston	77089	(832) 618-2416	Robert Byun	Unique	Gulf Coast
Saenuri Baptist Church, Dallas	7777 L.B.J. Frwy	Dallas	75251	(806) 544-1333	Hoon Im	Unique	
Safe Way Baptist Church, Dallas	4902 E Frio Dr	Dallas	75216	(469) 223-3100	Obie Davis	Unique	
Sagamore Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 8749	Fort Worth	76124	(817) 861-5511	Denilo Juan Gorena	Unique	Tarrant
Sagemont Church, Houston	11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E	Houston	77089	(281) 481-8770	John Morgan	Unique	Union
Saginaw Park Baptist Church, Fort Worth	512 S Blue Mound Rd	Fort Worth	76131	(817) 232-1235	Dennis Hudson	Unique	Tarrant
Salem Baptist Church, Big Spring	PO Box 1743	Big Spring	79721	(432) 394-4655	Jon Brinlee	Unique	Crossroads
Salem Sayers Baptist Church, Adkins	PO Box 777	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-2153	Kenneth Edwards	Unique	Bluebonnet
Samaria Baptist Church, Kerens	4360 Fm 3096	Kerens	75144	(903) 396-2932	Johnny Vanibuls	Unique	Dogwood Trails
San Antonio Korean Baptist Church	2928 Macarthur View	San Antonio	78217	(210) 824-6070	Joung Koo Suh	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
San Leon Community Church	805 10Th St	San Leon	77539	(281) 559-2170	Steve Ham	Unique	Galveston
San Pedro Baptist Church, Grapeland	10733 Fm 2022 N	Grapeland	75844-	(936) 687-4011	Tommy Hutto	Unique	Neches River
Sand Flat Baptist Church, Cleburne	4216 E Fm 4	Cleburne	76031	(817) 774-0090		Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Sand Hill Baptist Church, Gilmer	3275 Fm 555	Gilmer	75645-	(903) 797-2755	Steve Layton	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Sand Hill Baptist Church, Simms	716 CR 4151	Simms	75574		Paul Shipp	Unique	Bowie
Sand Springs Baptist Church, Athens	1212 Fm 1616	Athens	75751-	(903) 675-4387	Erick Graham	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Sarang Mission, Carrollton	3918 Old Denton Rd	Carrollton	75007	(469) 231-2800	Chang Youn	Dual (BGCT)	
Savannah Baptist Church, Jefferson	740 State Hwy 43	Jefferson	75657	(903) 665-2876	John Givens	Unique	Enon
Saved By Grace Baptist Church, Seguin	PO Box 1472	Seguin	78155		Roy Villanueva	Unique	
Sawdust Road Baptist Church, Spring	3100 Sawdust Rd	Spring	77380	(281) 292-9500	Leonard Zohn	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Second Baptist Church of Jacinto City	10501 Muscatine St	Houston	77029	(713) 674-8463	Alex Marin	Unique	South Texas
Second Baptist Church Pasadena	1320 Scott St	Pasadena	77506	(713) 473-2897	Michael Naron	Unique	Union
Second Baptist Church, Angleton	1817 Shanks Rd	Angleton	77515-	(979) 849-7220	Chris Moore	Unique	Gulf Coast
Second Baptist Church, Bridge City	340 Bland Dr	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-8156	Bobby Hoffpauir	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Second Baptist Church, Dallas	9780 Ferguson Rd	Dallas	75228	(214) 328-8423	Robert Shehane	Unique	Dallas
Second Baptist Church, Henderson	529 W Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-9289	Fred Powell	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Second Baptist Church, Highlands	400 E Wallisville Rd	Highlands	77562	(281) 426-5557	James (Beau) Rosser	Unique	San Jacinto
Second Baptist Church, Houston	6400 Woodway Dr	Houston	77057-	(713) 465-3408	H. Edwin Young	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Second Baptist Church, Huntsville	2517 Sam Houston Ave	Huntsville	77340	(936) 295-6404	Gary Garrison	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Second Baptist Church, Lake Jackson	201 Garland Dr	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 297-6469	Gary Thornton	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Second Baptist Church, Lamesa	1705 N Bryan Ave	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-7400	Tobey Clements	Unique	Lamesa
Second Baptist Church, Vernon	2815 Sand Rd	Vernon	76384-	(940) 552-2870	Ric Rosalez	Unique	Bi-Fork
Second Street Baptist Church, Hitchcock	PO Box 916	Hitchcock	77563	(281) 772-9902	Bruce Beeler	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Second Street Baptist Church, Killeen	PO Box 1647	Killeen	76540-		Roy Harris	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Security First Baptist Church, Cleveland	21158 Hwy 105	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-7911	Reagan Reeves	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Segunda Iglesia Bautista de San Angelo	PO Box 60512	San Angelo	76906	(325) 653-8500	Edgar Trinidad	Pending	Concho Valley
Semihan Baptist Church, Carrollton	1615 W Beltline Rd	Carrollton	75006	(972) 446-0178	Byeong Lloyd Choi	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Semilla de Mostaza Centro Familiar Internacional, El Paso	11217 Cactus Rose Place	El Paso	79934	(915) 867-7447	Jorge Diaz	Unique	
Semilla de Mostaza, McAllen	7413 N 1St St	Mcallen	78504	(956) 971-0724	Heriberto Hermosillo	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Sendero Community Church, McAllen	PO Box 720999	Mcallen	78504-	(956) 867-0247		Unique	
Seoul Baptist Church of Houston	7775 Fairbanks N Houston Rd	Houston	77040-	(713) 896-9200	Sookwan Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Sermon On The Mound, Damon	2700 E Hwy 35	Angleton	77515	(979) 742-3032	Tim Atwood	Unique	Gulf Coast
Seven Oaks Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 58	Wills Point	75169	(903) 560-9709	Paul Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Seventh Street Baptist Church, Nederland	PO Box 745	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-7620	Kevin Lyle McWilliams	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Sewuhjineun Korean Baptist Church, Carrollton	4396 Main St	The Colony	75056	(817) 793-3183	Pilsik Baek	Unique	
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1154	Crockett	75835		Terry Gibson	Unique	Neches River
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Greenville	3507 Fm 499	Greenville	75401	(903) 454-4124	James Ralson	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	2548 Fm 2112	Nacogdoches	75961-	(936) 560-2721	John Withem	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Shady Grove Baptist Church, North Richland Hills	6649 Precinct Line Rd	North Richland Hills	76180-	(817) 281-3980	Jim Whitehead	Unique	Tarrant
Shady Grove First Baptist Church, Crockett	8474 Hwy 287 S	Crockett	75835	(936) 545-2354	Charles Lowrey	Unique	Neches River
Shady Oaks Baptist Church, Athens	9536 Fm 59	Athens	75751	(903) 675-9300	Gene Bishop	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Shadycrest Baptist Church, Pearland	3017 Yost Blvd	Pearland	77581	(281) 485-1481	Donald Hintze	Unique	Gulf Coast
Shalom Church, Plano	3300 W Park Blvd Apt 2224	Frisco	75075	(469) 352-5021	Ali Mahdizadeh	Unique	
Shaping Hope Church, Allen	1307 Capstan Dr	Allen	75013	(469) 408-8638	Adam Weis	Pending	
Sharon Baptist Church, Arp	12216 Fm 3226	Arp	75750	(903) 566-1564	Erik Switzer	Unique	Smith
Shavano Baptist Church, San Antonio	5047 Dezavala Rd	San Antonio	78249	(210) 696-0826	Bill Swanson	Unique	San Antonio
Shekinah Outreach Ministries, Inc., Dallas	2432 Summit Ln	Dallas	75227		Howard Knight	Unique	
Sherwood Baptist Church, Odessa	505 E 42Nd St	Odessa	79762	(432) 362-0331		Unique	
Sherwood Shores FBC, Gordonville	1044 Hillcrest Cir	Gordonville	76245-	(903) 523-5056	Delbert Vest	Unique	Grayson
Shiloh Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 66	Wheelock	77882	(979) 828-4116		Unique	Robertson
Shiloh Church, Garland	4702 Saturn Rd	Garland	75041	(972) 272-8008	Ronald Session	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Shiloh Cowboy Church, Venus	700 W Highway 67 Ste 1	Venus	76084	(972) 207-7653	Don Ricks	Unique	Tarrant
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	921 W Illinois Ave	Dallas	75224-	(214) 946-3581	Johnnie Bradley	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Shirley Creek Baptist Church, Etoile	PO Box 133	Etoile	75944	(936) 634-6691	Dale Jackson	Unique	Unity

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Shiro Baptist Church	PO Box 13	Shiro	77876	(936) 874-2722	James (Jay) Kott	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Silent Friends Chapel, Dallas	1707 San Jacinto St	Dallas	75201-	(214) 613-3711	Ryan Sims	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Siloam Baptist Church, Simms	3436 Fm 561	Simms	75574	(903) 543-2443	James K. Ross	Unique	Bowie
Silver Lake Baptist Church, Grand Saline	PO Box 550	Mineola	75773	(903) 569-2433	Mike Sullivan	Unique	Kauf-Van
Silver Springs Baptist Church, Magnolia	29820 Dobbin Hufsmith	Magnolia	77354	(281) 259-8967	Scott Zbylot	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Silveroaks Baptist Church, Orange	16460 Fm 1442	Orange	77632	(409) 745-5579	Elton D Rawls	Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Simms Baptist Church	PO Box 130	Simms	75574	(903) 543-2607	Tracy Wilkes	Unique	Bowie
Simple Church, El Paso	8617 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79907-	(915) 301-1444	Vaughn Krause	Dual (BGCT)	
Six Mile Baptist Church, Inc., Hemphill	9575 State Hwy 87 S	Hemphill	75948	(409) 579-3190	Eddye Sunday	Unique	Sabine Valley
Skyline Baptist Church, Killeen	906 Trimmier Rd	Killeen	76541	(254) 699-4479	Ashley Payne	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Skyline Baptist Church, Lubbock	3808 N Ivory Ave	Lubbock	79403	(806) 762-8491	Glenn Harlin	Unique	Lubbock Area
Skyview Baptist Church, Alvin	PO Box 2326	Alvin	77511	(281) 331-3961	Cecil Bowery	Unique	Gulf Coast
Slocum First Baptist Church, Elkhart	5875 E State Hwy 294	Elkhart	75839	(903) 478-2354	Steven Evers	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Smyrna Baptist Church, Atlanta	4621 Texas Hwy 77 E	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-6795	Gene Parker	Unique	Enon
Sojourn Baptist Church, Conroe	27420 Robinson Rd	Conroe	77385	(281) 292-7070	Jess Larson	Unique	Union
Sojourn Community Church, Houston	608 Aurora St	Houston	77008	(713) 494-2585	Dods Pengra	Dual (Other)	
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Paris	PO Box 366	Paris	75460	(903) 785-1237	Lance Lann	Dual (BGCT)	
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 37	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-2264	Joel Hitchcock	Dual (Other)	Unity
Solid Rock Baptist Fellowship, Austin	312 Travertine Trl	Buda	78610	(512) 757-3666	Mike Rinker	Unique	Bell
Solid Rock Bible Fellowship, Longview	307 Ave B	Longview	75604	(903) 234-9006		Unique	Greater East Texas
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church of Lewisville	162 Houston St	Lewisville	75057		Ronald Elder	Unique	
Soli-Deo Indonesian Church, Arlington	2426 Superior Dr	Pantego	76013-	(918) 760-1630	Timothy Siswanto	Unique	Tarrant
Somerset Baptist Church	PO Box 99	Somerset	78069	(830) 429-3683	Keith Cogburn	Unique	Frio River
Soul Network, Clute	115 Arrowwood	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 480-6740	Donald Boe	Unique	
Soul Winning Baptist Church, Dallas	2727 Lbj Hwy #212-3	Dallas	75229	(972) 971-4608	Byung Park	Unique	
*South Burleson Baptist Church, Burleson	PO Box 784	Burleson	76097	(817) 295-0971	Lamar Black	Unique	North Texas
*South Burleson Baptist Church, Burleson	PO Box 784	Burleson	76097	(817) 295-0971	Lamar Black	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
South Dallas Community Church, Dallas	PO Box 151983	Dallas	75315	(469) 608-1803	William Rose	Unique	
South Euless Baptist Church, Euless	PO Box 1027	Euless	76039	(817) 283-0142	Johnny Kimberlin	Unique	North Texas
South Fort Worth Baptist Church	800 W Fogg St	Fort Worth	76110-	(817) 349-0721	Ronald Harding	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
South Houston Reformed Baptist Church, Houston	5834 Southseas St Unit A	Houston	77033	(832) 656-4969	Malcolm Griswold	Unique	
South Jefferson Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	PO Box 928	Mt Pleasant	75456	(903) 572-2006	Tommy Oglesby	Dual (Other)	Harmony-Pittsburg
South Liberty Baptist, Sulphur Springs	1637 CR 1177	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 485-2331	Halston Potts	Unique	
South Park Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	401 W Warrior Tr	Grand Prairie	75052-	(972) 262-2641	Randy Capote	Unique	Dallas
South Point Church, Grand Prairie	3327 Kelley Dr	Grand Prairie	75052	(469) 223-1811	David Hardy	Unique	
South Point Fellowship, Decatur	633 CR 4699	Boyd	76234	(940) 577-7733		Unique	North Texas
South Side Baptist Church, Abilene	1425 S 7Th	Abilene	79602	(325) 677-8185	Blake White	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Southcliff Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4100 Sw Loop 820	Fort Worth	76109	(817) 924-2241	Carroll Marr	Unique	Tarrant
Southcrest Baptist Church, Lubbock	3801 S Loop 289	Lubbock	79423	(806) 797-9000	David Wilson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Southern Hills Baptist Church, Kempner	PO Box 638	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-0009	Preston Atkinson	Unique	
Southern Oaks Baptist Church, Bryan	9301 Grassbur Rd	Bryan	77808	(979) 589-1720	Ramiro Castillo	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Southlake Baptist Church	PO Box 93563	Southlake	76092	(817) 912-1234	Clay Reed	Unique	
Southmayd Baptist Church	PO Box 8	Southmayd	76268	(903) 893-0857		Unique	Grayson
Southside Baptist Church of Bowie	PO Box 1243	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2793	Tony Rogers	Unique	Harvest
Southside Baptist Church, Carthage	1501 W Sabine St	Carthage	75633	(903) 693-6397	Kirby Hill	Unique	Greater East Texas
*Southside Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 736	Franklin	77856	(979) 828-4064	Bob Wimberly	Unique	Robertson
*Southside Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 736	Franklin	77856	(979) 828-4064	Bob Wimberly	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Southside Baptist Church, Henderson	1801 Old Nacogdoches Rd	Henderson	75654-	(903) 657-8277	Jack Maddox	Unique	Greater East Texas
Southside Baptist Church, Lufkin	1615 Tulane Dr	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-3292	Randall Allan Brown	Unique	
Southside Baptist Church, Paris	790 Jefferson Rd	Paris	75460	(903) 784-6154	Billy Norris	Unique	Red River Valley
Southside Baptist Church, Perryton	PO Box 833	Perryton	79070-	806-435-2721	Joe Stepp	Pending	
Southside Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	2210 Holliday Rd	Wichita Falls	76301-	(940) 767-3503	Bobby Gonzales	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Southview Baptist Church, Rosharon	PO Box 919	Rosharon	77583	(281) 431-0010	Steve Brumbelow	Unique	Gulf Coast
Southwest Baptist Church, Amarillo	PO Box 7526	Amarillo	79114	(806) 353-3761	Bradley Speer	Unique	
Southwest Baptist Church, Atascosa	PO Box 190	Atascosa	78002-	(210) 622-5005	Michael Lujan	Unique	
Southwest Texas Cowboy Church, Uvalde	PO Box 1509	Uvalde	78802	(830) 275-2850	Jim Shoemaker	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Southwestern Korean Baptist Church, Farmers Branch	3050 Fyke Rd	Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 243-1449	Tae Yun Chung	Unique	Dallas
Sovereign Grace Baptist of Montgomery, Montgomery	289 Carriage Tr	Montgomery	77316	(713) 299-4628	Ralph Clements	Unique	
Sovereign Grace Fellowship, Brazoria	106 Yerby St	Brazoria	77422	(979) 248-1832	John Elkins	Unique	Gulf Coast
Sovereign Joy Community Church, Haltom City	PO Box 17657	Fort Worth	76102	(817) 845-0369	Jay Jesuroga	Dual (BGCT)	
SovereignLOVE Church, Longview	108 W Pirate St	Longview	75604	(903) 917-3839	Mark Lee Dickson	Unique	Greater East Texas
Sportsmans Church, Victoria	8793 Us Hwy 87 N	Victoria	77904	(361) 894-6200	Glen Dry	Unique	Guadalupe
*Spring Baptist Church, Spring	633 E Louetta Rd	Spring	77373-	(281) 353-5448	Mark Estep	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
*Spring Baptist Church, Spring	633 E Louetta Rd	Spring	77373-	(281) 353-5448	Mark Estep	Unique	South Texas
Spring Branch Baptist Church, Spring Branch	11755 Us Hwy 281 N	Spring Branch	78070		Bob Cole	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Spring Creek Baptist Church, Spring	1431 Rayford Rd	Spring	77386	(281) 419-7776	Mike Borghese	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Spring Woods Baptist Church, Houston	10131 Emnora Ln	Houston	77080-	(713) 464-7614	Jerry Mayfield	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Springlake Baptist Church, Paris	3500 Clarksville St	Paris	75460-	(903) 785-1859	Guille Seigler	Unique	
St John Baptist Church, Greenville	PO Box 1295	Greenville	75403-	(903) 454-9945	Virgil Lockhart	Dual (Other)	
St. Joe Baptist Church, De Leon	PO Box 201	De Leon	76444	(254) 893-2739	Matt Morton	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
St. John Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 50044	Fort Worth	76105		C Edward Jones Sr	Unique	Erath
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Galveston	2917 Sealy Ave	Galveston	77550	(409) 762-0918	Louis Simpson	Dual (Other)	
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4536 Phillip Ave	Dallas	75223	(214) 823-0291	Allen Madison	Dual (Other)	
St. Matthew Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	119 Fidelity	Houston	77029	(713) 674-0062	Leroy Lacy Jr.	Unique	
St. Stephen Community Baptist Church, Desoto	1001 W Danieldale Rd	Desoto	75115-	(972) 283-8166	Herchel Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Stadium Drive Baptist Church, Ft Worth	4717 Stadium Dr	Fort Worth	76133-	(817) 923-7885	Russ Bare	Unique	Tarrant
Stephenville Solid Rock Baptist Church	5481 N Us Highway 281	Stephenville	76401	(254) 431-9730		Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Stepping Stones Church of McKinney	2001 Central Cir Ste 106	Mckinney	75069	(972) 548-1300	Jeff Nyberg	Unique	North Texas
Still Water Community Church, Rowlett	8401 Princeton Rd	Rowlett	75089	(469) 236-2499	Kurt Horting	Unique	
Stonegate Family Church, Garland	437 Country View Ln	Garland	75043	(972) 686-5846	Del Wesley	Unique	North Texas
Stonegate Fellowship, Midland	6000 W Wadley Ave	Midland	79707	(432) 694-5100	Patrick Payton	Dual (BGCT)	Basin Baptist Network
Stonepoint Church, Wills Point	PO Box 746	Wills Point	75169	(214) 537-7883	Brandon Bachtel	Unique	
StoneWater Church, Cleburne	911 E Hwy 377	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9175	Dennis Funderburk	Unique	
StoneWater Church, Granbury	911 E Hwy 377 Ste 125	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9175	Jeremy White	Unique	
Strickland Springs Missionary Baptist Church, Waskom	PO Box 1948	Waskom	75670	(903) 687-2707	W. Taylor	Dual (Other)	
Strong Tower Christian Fellowship, Adkins	PO Box 368	Adkins	78101	(210) 577-3630	Charlie Estrada Talamantez	Unique	
Styx Baptist Church, Seven Points	PO Box 43086	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-7650		Unique	Kauf-Van
Sublime Baptist Church, Hallettsville	8 CR 146D	Hallettsville	77964	(361) 798-3845	Jeremy Kraatz	Dual (BGCT)	Gonzales
Sugar Creek Baptist Church, Sugar Land	13333 Southwest Fwy Ste 200	Sugar Land	77478-	(281) 242-2858	Mark Hartman	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Sugar Grove Church, Stafford	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Stafford	77477	(281) 313-4373	Juan Eclarin	Pending	Union
Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 266	Zavalla	75980-		John Barnes	Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Summit Church Texas, Corpus Christi	6301 Weber Rd	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 806-2211	Terry Fox	Pending	
Summit Heights Fellowship, Hawkins	2340 S Fm 2869	Hawkins	75765-	(903) 769-5052	Edward Crouch	Unique	Greater East Texas
Sunnyside Baptist Church, Denison	2501 S Mirick Ave	Denison	75020	(903) 465-2022	Jody Shires Sr	Unique	Grayson
Sunnyside Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	1904 Windthorst Rd	Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-1585	Ron Redding	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Sunnyvale First Baptist Church	3018 N Belt Line Rd	Sunnyvale	75182-	(972) 226-7105	Adam Dooley	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Sunray Baptist Church	PO Box 550	Sunray	79086	(806) 948-5602		Unique	Top O' Texas
Sunrise Baptist Church, El Paso	PO Box 640282	El Paso	79904	(915) 755-6363	Jim Towles	Unique	El Paso
Sunset Heights Baptist Church, Odessa	2401 W 16Th St	Odessa	79763	(432) 332-7727	Jess Little	Unique	
Surfside Church, Surfside Beach	610 Beach Drive	Surfside Beach	77541	(979) 236-5532	Mark Miles	Unique	Gulf Coast
Sutherland Springs Spanish Mission	PO Box 115	Sutherland Springs	78161	(830) 947-3333	Juan Ruiz	Unique	Gambrell
Sweet Home Baptist Church of Round Rock, Round Rock	3200 Sunrise Rd	Round Rock	78665	(512) 823-2888	Dante Wright	Unique	Austin
Sweet Joy Baptist Church, Dallas	3340 Spring View Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 376-6523	Robert Canady Jr	Dual (Other)	
Sweet Spirit Baptist Church, St. Hedwig	15535 Miller Rd	St Hedwig	78152	(830) 914-4763	Michael Insley	Unique	
Sweet Street Baptist Church, Tahoka	PO Box 751	Tahoka	79373-	(806) 561-5310	David Earnest	Unique	Lubbock Area
Sycamore Baptist Church, Decatur	133 CR 2425	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3862	Casey Lewis	Unique	Harvest
Sylvania Church, Tyler	2801 S Se Loop 323	Tyler	75701	(903) 592-1591	Phillip Dancy	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Sylvester Baptist Church	PO Box 8	Sylvester	79560	(325) 993-4479	Jim Salisbury	Unique	Double Mountain
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Elkhart	5630 Fm 319	Elkhart	75839	(903) 764-5406	Charles Pyle	Unique	Neches River
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Ennis	1200 Country Club Rd	Ennis	75119-	(972) 875-3861	Todd Gray	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Houston	6801 Westover	Houston	77087		Donald Burgs Jr	Unique	South Texas
Tabernacle of Faith Independent BC Inc, Dallas	4706 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75217	(214) 372-0910	C.B. Averhart	Unique	
Talty Baptist Church, Crandall	5210 N Fm 148	Crandall	75114-	(972) 427-3891	Lyle Wallace	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Tanglewood Baptist Church, Jasper	225 Burch St	Jasper	75951-	(409) 384-4727	Harry Irwin	Unique	Sabine Valley
Tarpley Baptist Church	PO Box 84	Tarpley	78883-	(830) 562-3741	Richard Sisk	Unique	Hill Country
Tate Springs Baptist Church, Arlington	4201 Little Rd	Arlington	76016-	(817) 478-4102	Jared Wellman	Unique	Tarrant
Temple Baptist Church, Clute	PO Box 665	Clute	77531	(979) 265-2008	Brent Weldon	Unique	Gulf Coast
Temple Baptist Church, Fort Worth	6824 Randol Mill Rd	Fort Worth	76120	(817) 496-4011	Doug Rife	Unique	Tarrant
Temple Korean Baptist Church	213 N Main St	Temple	76501	(254) 778-6162	Dong Sun Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Temple Oaks Baptist Church, Houston	2101 W 34Th St	Houston	77018	(713) 686-8459	Samuel Parker	Unique	South Texas
Temple of Praise Missionary Baptist Church	1599 Pine St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 363-1252	John E Richardson	Unique	
Templo Bautista, Manvel	7503 Large Ave	Manvel	77578	(281) 489-9175	Javier Gameros	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Templo Berea Ministries, El Paso	9121 Elgin Dr E	El Paso	79907	(915) 219-5062	Sergio Lopez	Unique	
Templo Nueva Vision, Houston	PO Box 230944	Houston	77223-		Miguel Alanis	Unique	Union
Tennessee Colony Church	PO Box 220	Tennessee Colony	75861	(903) 922-7280	Bud Howard	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Teri Road Baptist Church, Austin	1844 Teri Rd	Austin	78744-	(512) 444-6009	Eddie Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Terrace Hills Bible Church, Odessa	3319 Golder Ave	Odessa	79764	(432) 638-2329	Brian Serrano	Unique	
Terranova Church, Georgetown	PO Box 2191	Georgetown	78627	(512) 630-1986	Kyle Cheatham	Unique	Williamson
Texas Avenue Baptist Church, League City	PO Box 1420	League City	77574-	(281) 332-2599	Rudy Guerrero	Unique	Galveston
Texas Beaumont Chinese Church	3739 N Major Dr	Beaumont	77713	(409) 548-2901	Xiping Chen	Unique	

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Texas Mizo Christian Church, Grand Prairie	410 W. Warrior Tr.	Grand Prairie	75052	(682) 582-6291	Emmanuel Lalfelkima	Unique	North Texas
Texas Oaks Baptist Church, Austin	9910 Bilbrook Place	Austin	78748-	(512) 280-9500	James Torrey	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Thai International Baptist Church of DFW, Arlington	1000 W Lamar Blvd	Arlington	76012	(214) 566-0770	Ponnatee Nittayapume	Unique	Tarrant
Thanksgiving Tabernacle Bible Fellowship, Cedar Hill	PO Box 1564	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 299-9677	Edsel Dureus	Unique	
The Austin Stone Community Church, Austin	313 E Anderson Lane Bldg #3, Ste 100	Austin	78752	(512) 708-8860	Matt Carter	Unique	Austin
The Bar Nun Cowboy Ministries Church, Omaha	PO Box 1101	Omaha	75571	(903) 573-3908	Dwaine Higgins	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
The Barn Fellowship, Grand Saline	PO Box 844	Canton	75103	(903) 253-2157	Jerry Truett	Dual (Other)	Kauf-Van
The Bridge Fellowship at Martin's Mill	PO Box 461	Ben Wheeler	75754	(972) 743-2825	David Yarbrough	Unique	Kauf-Van
The Carpenter's Cross Baptist Church, Flint	18110 Fm 344 West	Flint	75762	(903) 825-3533	Ron Ivey	Unique	Smith
The Church At Alden Bridge, The Woodlands	8050 Branch Crossing Dr	The Woodlands	77382	(281) 419-3949	Nick Jones	Unique	
The Church at Azle, Azle	1801 S Stewart St	Azle	76020	(817) 444-9973	Mike Miles	Unique	
*The Church at Buffalo Creek, Rockwall	PO Box 1752	Rockwall	75087	(469) 209-5701	Stan Britton	Unique	Dallas
*The Church at Buffalo Creek, Rockwall	PO Box 1752	Rockwall	75087	(469) 209-5701	Stan Britton	Unique	North Texas
The Church at Canyon Creek, Austin	9001 N Fm 620	Austin	78726-	(512) 331-7340	Monty Watson	Dual (BGCT)	
The Church at Friendship, Hockley	25979 Kickapoo Rd	Hockley	77447-	(936) 931-9369	Bradley Smith	Unique	Creath-Brazos
The Church at Quail Creek, Amarillo	801 Tascosa Rd	Amarillo	79124-	(806) 358-7681	Kyle Clayton	Unique	Amarillo Area
The Church at River Oaks, Greenville	5903 Joe Ramsey Blvd N	Greenville	75402	(903) 455-2069	Kelly Reagan	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
*The Church at the Cross, Houston	3835 S Dairy Ashford St	Houston	77082-	(281) 924-4460	Johnny Teague	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
*The Church at the Cross, Houston	3835 S Dairy Ashford St	Houston	77082-	(281) 924-4460	Johnny Teague	Dual (BGCT)	Union
The Church at the Crossroads, Rye	PO Box 276	Rye	77369	(281) 593-1003	Tony Moye	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
The Church at Valley Ranch, Porter	PO Box 1730	Porter	77365	(832) 231-6506	Gary Southand	Pending	Tryon-Evergreen
The Church at West Mountain, Gilmer	6259 Us Hwy 271 S	Gilmer	75645	(903) 734-4853	Eric Tremble	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
The Church at Willow Park, Houston	12650 N Houston Rosslyn Rd	Houston	77086-	(281) 448-1716	Dale Charvis	Unique	Union
The Church in the Center, Houston	PO Box 300781	Houston	77230	(281) 213-0110	Ben Hays	Unique	Union
The Church of Abiding Love, Spring	22776 Cypresswood Dr	Spring	77373	(281) 645-8244	Andrew Lott	Unique	Union
The Church of Light and Salt, Hurst	1864 Precinct Line Rd	Hurst	76054	(817) 501-9191	Joseph Chang	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Church on Rush Creek, Arlington	2350 Sw Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76017-	(817) 468-7729	Russell Barksdale	Unique	Tarrant
The Community at Lake Ridge, Arlington	700 Hunters Row Ct	Mansfield	76063		Paul Mints	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
The Connection Church, Kyle	PO Box 2225	Kyle	78640	(512) 295-1740	Cole Phillips	Unique	Bluebonnet
The Country Church, Marion	PO Box 421	Marion	78124	(830) 914-4749	Elton Ikels	Unique	Bluebonnet
The Cowboy Church of Houston County, Grapeland	PO Box 364	Grapeland	75844		William Yates	Unique	Neches River
The Crest Church, Hurst	PO Box 165147	Ft Worth	76161-	(817) 285-1671	Steve Drake	Unique	Tarrant
The Cross Road Baptist Church of South Texas, New Braunfels	2111 1St St	Liverpool	77577-	(210) 854-0422		Unique	Bluebonnet
The Crossing Community Church of Bulverde, Bulverde	20540 St Hwy 46 W Ste 115 244	Spring Branch	78070	(210) 269-9197	Joshua Collins	Unique	Bluebonnet
The Crossroads Community Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 730	Anna	75409	(903) 818-8309	Shawn Kemp	Unique	Collin
The Dwelling Place, Arlington	2805 W Arkansas Ln Ste 101	Arlington	76016	(817) 705-7097	Darren Whitehead	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Edge Church, Dallas	8048 Vista Hill Ln	Dallas	75249	(615) 426-8814	James (Bud) Houston	Unique	
The Exchange Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 9	Keller	76244	(817) 209-7099	Jacob Seay	Unique	Tarrant
The Fellowship Church of Willis	PO Box 345	Willis	77378	(936) 537-1675	Scott Young	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
The Fellowship of Love Church, Richmond	22136 Westheimer Pkwy Ste 444	Katy	77450	(281) 497-1971	Lorenzo Ewing	Unique	
The Fellowship of Tapestry, Lubbock	9417 4Th St	Lubbock	79416	(806) 885-4862	Dan Chrestman	Unique	Lubbock Area
The Fields Church, Mansfield	PO Box 1160	Mansfield	76063	(682) 777-4857	Bryan Sloan	Unique	Tarrant
The First Korean Baptist Church of Duncanville	111 W Camp Wisdom Rd	Duncanville	75116	(682) 521-4868	Seok Jae Yun	Unique	
The Global Outreach Indian Mission, Irving	1811 George Ct	Irving	75061	(972) 313-0303	Alexander Kurian	Unique	
The Grove, Orange Grove	PO Box 565	Orange Grove	78372-	(361) 382-2406		Unique	Coastal Bend
The Heights Church, Marshall	504 Dixie Ct	Marshall	75672	(903) 472-3242	James Cotten	Dual (Other)	
The Heights, San Angelo	4512 Sherwood Way	San Angelo	76901-	(325) 224-8222	James Miller	Dual (BGCT)	
The Hill Church, Cleburne	PO Box 3113	Cleburne	76033	(817) 760-0481	John O Turner	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
The Hills Church, San Antonio	2255 Horal St	San Antonio	78227-	(210) 674-5613	Dennis Wall	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
The International Church of the Beloved, Fort Worth	307 W Exchange Ave	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 624-3222	David Powell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Journey Church of Frisco	9399 Wade Blvd #10303	Frisco	75035	(214) 618-2730	Steve Burrell	Unique	Collin
The Journey Church on the Eastside, El Paso	PO Box 963217	El Paso	79996	(832) 752-2296	Morris Horner	Unique	El Paso
The Journey Church, The Colony	PO Box 560351	The Colony	75056	(214) 538-0676	Bruce White	Unique	North Texas
The Lakes Church, Sachse	3702 Sachse Rd	Sachse	75048	(972) 414-0600	Travis Hart	Unique	North Texas
The Lighthouse Baptist Church of Channelview	1003 Sheldon Rd	Channelview	77530	(832) 671-7740	John Torres	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Lighthouse Church International Ministries, Coppell	3925 Legacy Trl	Carrollton	75010	(214) 394-8489	Pete Raiborde	Unique	
The Lighthouse, Lake Jackson	PO Box 696	Lake Jackson	77566-	(979) 299-6631	Dan Baugh	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Living Well Church, Arlington	7014 Lake Whitney Dr	Arlington	76002	(817) 891-5656	Daniel Musau	Unique	
The Lord's Way Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	5900 Hummingbird Ln	Beaumont	77713	(409) 842-2453	R. Slaughter	Dual (Other)	
The Mount Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	1345 Dell Oak Dr	Dallas	75217	(214) 998-7559	Terrence Shepherd	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
The Mount, Keller	860 N. Keller Smithfield Road	Keller	76248	(817) 431-1410	Ryan Fontenot	Unique	Tarrant
The Movement Church of San Antonio	14723 Forward Pass	San Antonio	78248	(210) 897-9787	James Shupp	Unique	San Antonio
The New World Baptist Church, San Antonio	7804 Eckhert Rd	San Antonio	78240		Chun Song	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
The Open Arms Church, Dallas	1604 Mossy Ridge Dr	Desoto	75115	(469) 964-8709	Brandon Blackshear	Unique	
The Pathway Church, Mont Belvieu	PO Box 341	Mont Belvieu	77580	(281) 467-5641	Christopher Bradford	Unique	San Jacinto

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
The Peace of God Church, San Antonio	3002 Village Pky	San Antonio	78251	(210) 680-7813	Alejandro Ortiz	Unique	San Antonio
The Quest Church, Royse City	PO Box 522	Royse City	75189	(972) 635-7222	Jim Dunn	Unique	
The Refuge Church, Terrell	PO Box 2068	Terrell	75160	(972) 822-1690	Darren Lemons	Dual (Other)	
The Rock Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4142 Briton Ct	Grand Prairie	75052	(817) 999-7351	Oscar Galan	Dual (BGCT)	
The Rock Church, Mansfield	PO Box 1177	Mansfield	76063	(682) 551-5059	Joel Soto	Unique	
The Sanctuary Fellowship, Richmond	1315 Market St	Richmond	77469	(713) 471-5532	Joe Sanders	Unique	
The Servant House, Lewisville	911 W Round Grove Rd	Lewisville	75067	(972) 316-3395	Will Langstaff	Unique	Denton
The Source of Unending Life Baptist Church, Vidor	2840 North Main	Vidor	77662	(409) 673-5391	Mike Tanner	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist Area
The Spoken Word Holy Tabernacle, Fort Worth	PO Box 19346	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 938-0434	Matthew Brown	Dual (Other)	
The Walk Church, Wylie	PO Box 1596	Wylie	75098-	(972) 365-2814	Percy Singleton	Unique	Collin
The Way Baptist Church, Princeton	10668 CR 493	Princeton	75407	(972) 734-1490	Vernon Morrison	Unique	North Texas
The Way of Life Church, Pearland	11601 Shadow Creek Pkwy Ste 111-561	Pearland	77584	(832) 444-0485	Christopher Clemons	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Well Church of Mercedes, McAllen	2001 Trenton Rd	Mcallen	78504	(956) 279-0168	Julian Garcia Jr	Pending	Rio Grande Valley
The Well Community Church, San Antonio	PO Box 5382	San Antonio	78201	(210) 446-7321	Jonathan Griffin	Unique	San Antonio
The Well, Argyle	PO Box 185	Argyle	76226	(940) 218-0577	Matthew Scott Harding	Unique	Denton
The Woodbridge Church, Ranger	PO Box 51	Ranger	76470	(254) 592-1080	Jared Johnson	Unique	
The Word Community Church, Dallas	445 E Fm 1382 Ste 3 #705	Cedar Hill	75104	(903) 285-0594	Damien Williams	Unique	
Third Coast Church, Corpus Christi	5601 S Padre Island Dr Box 219	Corpus Christi	78412	(361) 434-0736	Joe McArthur	Unique	Corpus Christi
Thomas Street Baptist Church, Atlanta	211 Grandview	Atlanta	75551		Dee Cruson	Unique	Enon
Thornton Central Baptist Church	PO Box 34	Thornton	76687-	(254) 385-6421	Tracy Sims	Pending	Bi-Stone
Thrive Family Church, Lubbock	3017 39Th St	Lubbock	79413	(806) 407-5970	Robert Cortez	Unique	Llanos Altos
Timber Crest Baptist Church, Waco	1625 Crow Dr	Waco	76705	(254) 799-5551		Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Timber Ridge Church, Stephenville	PO Box 2574	Stephenville	76401	(254) 485-2114	Nic Burleson	Unique	Erath
TLC3 Thelivingchurch, Boerne	607 E Blanco Rd. #833	Boerne	78006	(210) 602-8197	Kerry Kinchen	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Toledo Baptist Church, Burkeville	9339 Rr 255 E	Burkeville	75932-	(409) 565-4986	Cliff Schadler	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
Toledo Bend Baptist Church, Shelbyville	2543 Fm 3172	Shelbyville	75973	(936) 368-7252	Jeff Spring	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Town East Baptist Church, Mesquite	3117 N Town East Blvd	Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-6191	Bobby Deets	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Towne North Baptist Church, Denton	526 Hercules Ln	Denton	76209	(940) 565-9218	Ken Gray	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Trail Head Cowboy Church, Goliad	PO Box 559	Goliad	77963			Unique	
Trail of Life Cowboy Church, Conroe	11071 Quinlan North Lake Dr	Conroe	77303	(936) 264-3700	Josh Henry	Unique	South Texas
Transition Ministries, Pasadena	5102 Holly Ave	Pasadena	77503	(713) 823-3900	Roger Hanson	Pending	
Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth	800 W Berry St	Fort Worth	76110	(817) 924-4266	Michael Dean	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Travis Baptist Church, Midland	1000 E Gist Ave	Midland	79701	(432) 682-7812	Pat Bryant	Unique	
Triangle Baptist Church, Nederland	PO Box 1267	Nederland	77627	(409) 727-7000	Kenneth Leavins	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Trinity Baptist Church of Vidor	2850 Hwy 12	Vidor	77662	(409) 673-5391	Marvin Fuller	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist
Trinity Baptist Church, Abilene	871 Woodlawn Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-4796	Kevin Kennedy	Dual (BGCT)	
Trinity Baptist Church, Bedford	920 Central Dr	Bedford	76022	(817) 283-1750	Billy Allen	Unique	
Trinity Baptist Church, Boyd	PO Box 217	Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5281		Unique	Harvest
Trinity Baptist Church, Corsicana	1200 N 13Th St	Corsicana	75110-	(903) 874-6637	Floyd Petersen	Dual (BGCT)	Central Texas
Trinity Baptist Church, Farmersville	512 Mckinney St	Farmersville	75442-	(972) 782-6377	Chase Smith	Unique	Collin
Trinity Baptist Church, Fort Worth	620 Churchill Rd	Fort Worth	76114-	(817) 732-5566		Unique	Tarrant
Trinity Baptist Church, Henderson	1100 Kilgore Dr	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-2873	Michael Carey	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Trinity Baptist Church, Jasper	3895 Hwy 96 N	Jasper	75951		Mike Neel	Unique	Sabine Valley
Trinity Baptist Church, Longview	PO Box 8286	Longview	75607	(903) 643-3819	Gary May	Unique	Greater East Texas
Trinity Baptist Church, McAllen	2001 Freddy Gonzalez Dr	Mcallen	78504	(956) 686-4679	Bill Sutton	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Trinity Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	909 CR 141	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 560-9672	David Coleman	Unique	Shelby-Doches
**Trinity Baptist Church, Port Arthur*	*4837 39Th St*	*Port Arthur*	*77642*	*(409) 293-3111*		*Unique*	*Golden Triangle Baptist Network*
**Trinity Baptist Church, Port Arthur*	*4837 39Th St*	*Port Arthur*	*77642*	*(409) 293-3111*		*Unique*	*Southeast Texas Baptist Area*
Trinity Baptist Church, Royse City	PO Box 553	Royse City	75189	(972) 635-2532	Josh McGrew	Unique	Hunt
Trinity Baptist Church, Silsbee	880 Gentry Rd	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-0302	E. E. Sturgeon	Unique	Southeast Texas Baptist Area
Trinity Baptist Church, Stamford	PO Box 1183	Stamford	79553	(325) 773-2000	Robert Wingrove	Unique	Double Mountain
Trinity Baptist Church, Trinidad	PO Box 505	Trinidad	75163	(903) 778-2139	Tom Bolton	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Trinity Baptist Church, Willis	7651 County Line Rd	Willis	77378	(936) 856-7261	Tim Jaggers	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Trinity Friendship Baptist Church, Wylie	840 E Brown St	Wylie	75098	(972) 442-3414	Raymond Perry	Unique	Dallas
Trinity Life Baptist Church, Garland	2030 Rowlett Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 303-0123	Russell Rogers	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Trinity Pines Baptist Church, Trinity	4769 Fm 356	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-5277	Jonathan Davidson	Unique	Neches River
Trinity Worldwide Church, Grand Prairie	PO Box 543511	Grand Prairie	75054	(469) 340-1974	Dante' Burress	Unique	North Texas
Trout Creek Baptist Church, Kirbyville	PO Box 449	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-2051	Randy Fults	Unique	Sabine Valley
True Fellowship Baptist Church, Duncanville	1206 S Main St	Duncanville	75137	(972) 291-1214	Dennis Brantley	Dual (BGCT)	
True Hope Bible Fellowship, Hebbronville	210 W Harald Street	Hebbronville	78361	(361) 592-6429		Unique	
True Light Baptist Church, Dallas	2314 Dyson St	Dallas	75215-		Michael Andrews	Unique	
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	402 Timberleaf Dr	Grand Prairie	75052	(214) 421-9795	Edward Boyd	Dual (BGCT)	
Truly God's Country Cowboy Church, Crockett	PO Box 971	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-4537	Gene Kellum	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Truth Assurance Ministries Church, Fort Worth	9620 Santa Monica Dr	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 560-9199	Samuel Taylor	Unique	
Tuloso-Midway Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	9774 Leopard St	Corpus Christi	78410	(361) 241-7688	John McAllister	Unique	Corpus Christi

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	4595 CR 2993	Hughes Springs	75656	(903) 756-3301	Charles Russell	Unique	Enon
Turner Baptist Church, Wills Point	1802 Vzcr 3412	Wills Point	75169	(903) 275-1847	Fred Cooper	Unique	Kauf-Van
Turnertown Baptist Church, Selman City	182 CR 4121	Henderson	75654-	(903) 847-3821	Joe Wiley	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Twin Lakes Fellowship, Cedar Park	1150 S Bell Blvd	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 258-0080	Nathan Hoeft	Dual (BGCT)	
Tye Baptist Church	PO Box 235	Tye	79563-	(325) 692-4805	Bill Murphy	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Tyland Baptist Church, Tyler	2818 Silver Creek Dr	Tyler	75702-	(903) 592-6364	David Mahfood	Unique	Smith
Tyler Street Baptist Church, Jacksonville	PO Box 614	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-2151	Daniel Allen	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Unified Fellowship Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 1794	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 639-8004	Orlando T Williams	Unique	
Union Baptist Church, Snyder	6026 W Hwy 180	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-6814	Clifton Griffith	Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains Baptist
Union Grove Baptist Church, Navasota	15301 Fm 362	Navasota	77868	(936) 894-3232	Faber McMullen	Unique	Creath-Brazos
Union Hill Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 52	Alvord	76225			Unique	Harvest
United Faith Missionary Baptist Church, Seagraves	PO Box 292	Seagraves	79359	(432) 254-9545	Donald Shanklin	Unique	South Plains
United Fellowship of San Marcos	PO Box 188	San Marcos	78667	(512) 392-7771	Jerry Benavidez	Unique	Bluebonnet
Unity Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	PO Box 566	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-7500	Richard Lewis	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Unity Faith Baptist Church, Beaumont	1810 Grand St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 842-4023	Vinson West	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Unity in the Covenant of Christ Christian Fellowship, Dallas	431 Burrell Dr.	Dallas	75232	(214) 762-5335	James C. Monk Jr.	Unique	
Unity Point, Plano	1105 Baxter Drive	Plano	75025	(214) 609-8268	Darrell Vang	Pending	
**Unity Spirit Living Word Worship Center, Houston*	*750 Turney Dr*	*Houston*	*77038*	*(281) 260-7575*	*C. C. Phillips*	*Unique*	*New Beginnings*
**Unity Spirit Living Word Worship Center, Houston*	*750 Turney Dr*	*Houston*	*77038*	*(281) 260-7575*	*C. C. Phillips*	*Unique*	*South Texas*
University Baptist Church, San Antonio	6465 Babcock Rd	San Antonio	78249	(210) 699-1065	Randall Bales	Unique	San Antonio
University Baptist Church, Texarkana	6115 Summerhill Road	Texarkana	75003		Stephen Rushing	Unique	Bowie
University Park Baptist Church, Odessa	8650 N Golder	Odessa	79764	(432) 362-0580	Jimmy Furrow	Unique	
Valley Creek Baptist Church, Leonard	PO Box 397	Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2386	Roy David Hawkins	Unique	Fannin
Valley Hi First Baptist Church, San Antonio	6623 Sw Loop 410	San Antonio	78227	(210) 674-5180	Todd Peebles	Unique	San Antonio
Valley View Baptist Church, Nocona	162 Green St	Nocona	76255	(940) 966-3318	Scott Penick	Dual (Other)	Harvest
Vanetia Baptist, Marquez	18063 Pr 4205	Marquez	77865		Louis Neyland	Unique	Leon
Vansickle Baptist Church, Greenville	2181 CR 2246	Greenville	75402	(903) 883-4619	Roger Ratliff	Unique	Hunt
Vashti Baptist Church, Bellevue	6109 Fm 1288 S	Bellevue	76228-	(940) 928-2289	Greg Fletcher	Dual (BGCT)	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Vaughan Baptist Church	1105 S Harrison St	West	76691	(254) 744-9995	Gary Kreder	Unique	Hill
Veribest Baptist Church, Veribest	PO Box 458	Veribest	76886	(325) 653-7173	David Templin	Unique	
**Verona Baptist Church, Blue Ridge*	*7204 Fm 1377*	*Blue Ridge*	*75424*	*(972) 734-7709*	*Darryl Lewis*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*North Texas*
**Verona Baptist Church, Blue Ridge*	*7204 Fm 1377*	*Blue Ridge*	*75424*	*(972) 734-7709*	*Darryl Lewis*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*Collin*
Vibrant Life Baptist Church, Sachse	1302 Clear Creek Dr	Wylie	75098-	(214) 460-2556	Patrick N Nolen	Unique	
Vickery Baptist Church, Dallas	5814 Ridgecrest Rd	Dallas	75231-	(214) 361-1639	Herbert Walker	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Victory Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 912	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-3263		Unique	Enon
Victory Baptist Church, Dallas	6532 Kenwell Street	Dallas	75209	(214) 766-8397	Mark Murrell	Unique	Dallas
Victory Baptist Church, Rowlett	PO Box 202	Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-2847	Terry Smith	Unique	
Victory Church, Scurry	7325 S. State Hwy 34	Scurry	75158	(972) 452-3751	Todd Peavy	Unique	Kauf-Van
Victory Fellowship Church, Denton	PO Box 50223	Denton	76206-	(940) 898-1638	Bruce Butler	Unique	Denton
Victory Korean Church, Eagle Pass	664 N Monroe St	Eagle Pass	78852	(972) 971-4608	Byung Park	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Victory Life Baptist Church, Lubbock	12401 Slide Rd	Lubbock	79424	(806) 698-6553	Shawn Brewer	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Vida Abundante, Longview	1105 Lake Dr	Longview	75601		Juan Castro Sr	Unique	Gregg
Vietnam Baptist Church, Houston	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Houston	77477-	(281) 752-5685	Hong Son Tran Tu	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Vietnamese Church of Sagemont, Houston	11300 S Sam Houston Pky	Houston	77089	(832) 339-2367	Thuong Le	Unique	Union
Vietnamese Evangelical Baptist Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony	Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-0606	Le Le	Unique	North Texas
Vietnamese Unity Baptist Church, Austin	6105 Harrogate Dr	Austin	78759	(512) 401-9677	Tuyen Nguyen	Unique	Austin
View Baptist Church, Abilene	250 Boynton Rd	Abilene	79606-	(325) 698-8741	Jim Davis	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Village Community Baptist Church, Wake Village	525 Redwater Rd	Wake Village	75501	(903) 556-3153	David Taylor	Unique	Bowie
Village Parkway Baptist Church, San Antonio	3002 Village Pky	San Antonio	78251-	(210) 680-7813	Steven Branson	Unique	San Antonio
Vilott Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 1096	Whitesboro	76273	(940) 665-1629	Rick Isham	Dual (BGCT)	Cooke County
Vine Baptist Church, Odessa	2200 W 22Nd St	Odessa	79763-	(432) 337-7497	John Touchstone	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Vintage Baptist Church, Allen	Marion Elementary School	Allen	75002-	(972) 836-8221	Kris Jones	Unique	North Texas
Virginia Hill Baptist Church, Athens	8944 CR 4613	Athens	75752-	(903) 904-9710	James Clayton Cox	Unique	
Vision of Faith Church, New Caney	813 Poplar St	Sikeston	53801		Mike Lofton	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Vista Church, Forney	PO Box 1257	Forney	75126	(214) 226-1797	Kevin Cox	Unique	Kauf-Van
Waco Family Baptist Church	415 La Clede St.	Waco	76705	(254) 652-3105	Todd Gill	Unique	Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Waldron Road Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	2042 Waldron Rd	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 937-3772	Ken De Koning	Unique	Corpus Christi
Walk by Faith International Missionary Church of El Paso	3176 Samantha Rae Pl	El Paso	79938	(706) 361-7542	Jean-Jacob Jeudy	Unique	
Walk Worthy Baptist Church, Austin	12205 Hunters Chase Dr	Austin	78759	(512) 739-3280	Tim Moore	Unique	Austin
Walker Memorial Baptist Chapel, Bandera	8135 Wharton'S Dock Rd	Bandera	78003	(830) 688-9817	Walter O Dell	Dual (BGCT)	Hill Country
Waller Baptist Church	PO Box 406	Waller	77484	(936) 372-9155	Blake Nichols	Dual (BGCT)	Creath-Brazos
Walnut Creek Baptist Church, Magnolia	17326 Butera Rd	Magnolia	77355	(281) 259-0696	Jack Zimmerman	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Walnut Ridge Baptist Church, Mansfield	1201 Sh 360	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1461	Randy Weeaks	Unique	Tarrant
Water's Edge Community Church, Rosenberg	5503 Fm 359 Rd Ste F	Richmond	77406	(832) 244-8747	Randy Beck	Unique	San Felipe
Waverly Station Cowboy Fellowship, New Waverly	PO Box 1062	New Waverly	77358	(936) 777-9622	Tim Byrd	Unique	South Texas

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Way of Life Bible Church, Dallas	11311 Audelia Rd Apt 133	Dallas	75238	(214) 414-6089	Cleburne Clark	Unique	
Wayside Memorial Baptist Church, Dallas	3530 Puget St	Dallas	75212	(214) 688-1692	T.R. McNealy	Unique	
Wayside Missionary Baptist Church, Seagoville	4128 S Beltline Rd	Seagoville	75159	(214) 926-1480	Frank Alexander	Unique	
Weaver Baptist Church, Saltillo	8749 Hwy 67 E	Saltillo	75478	(903) 648-2377	Tom Friday	Unique	Rehoboth
Webb Baptist Church, Arlington	6600 S New York Ave	Arlington	76002	(817) 468-7171	Gary Flynt	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Weches Baptist Church, Alto	15657 Fm 227 E	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-9716	Davy Hobson	Unique	
Wedgwood Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5522 Whitman	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 292-1400	Dale Braswell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Weidner Road Baptist Church, San Antonio	121 N Weidner Road	San Antonio	78233	(210) 655-1640	Raymond McLeaird	Unique	Bluebonnet
Welcome Home Baptist Church, Winnsboro	PO Box 845	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 365-2344	Morris Wilks	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
West Conroe Baptist Church	1855 Longmire Rd	Conroe	77304	(936) 760-1911	Jay Gross	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
West End Baptist Church, Beaumont	8180 Phelan Blvd	Beaumont	77706	(409) 866-1694	Big Jim Salles	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
West End Baptist Church, Industry	PO Box 67	Industry	78944	(979) 357-2670	Dennis Keen	Unique	San Felipe
West End Baptist, Freeport	1400 W 12Th St	Freeport	77541	(979) 233-3894	Barry Foster	Unique	Gulf Coast
West Lake Baptist Church Inc	1439 Fm 315 S	Chandler	75758-	(903) 849-6042	Lee Evans	Unique	Dogwood Trails
West Lake Church, Kingwood	4582 Kingwood Dr	Kingwood	77345	(832) 289-4013	Cameron Whitley	Unique	
*West Oaks Baptist Church, Bryan	1901 W Villa Maria	Bryan	77807		Shawn Hobson	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
*West Oaks Baptist Church, Bryan	1901 W Villa Maria	Bryan	77807		Shawn Hobson	Dual (BGCT)	Creath-Brazos
West Odessa First Baptist Church	11300 W University Blvd	Odessa	79764	(432) 381-0753	Matt Jones	Unique	
West Shady Grove Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	16433 CR 635	Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 752-5128	James Bowling	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
West Shore Baptist Church, Sandia	150 Fm 534	Sandia	78383-	(361) 547-6153	Michael Colton	Unique	Coastal Bend
West Side Baptist Church, Atlanta	712 W Main St	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-3279	Jim Howard	Unique	Enon
Western Hills Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	5107 Ridgecrest Dr	Wichita Falls	76310-	(940) 692-6141	Richard Gene Allen	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Westland Heights Baptist Church, Fort Worth	9700 Santa Paula Dr	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 244-5216	Steve Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
Westover Baptist Church, Odessa	2540 N Torrance Ave	Odessa	79763	(432) 381-2877	Terry Wright	Unique	
Westridge Fellowship of Grand Prairie	1700 N State Hwy 161	Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 623-0099	Gus Radzinski	Unique	North Texas
Westside Baptist Church, Corsicana	1522 N 24Th St	Corsicana	75110-	(903) 874-4640	Larry Talbert	Unique	Central Texas
Westside Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1364	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-8783	Steve Meadows	Unique	Neches River
Westview Baptist Church, Slaton	PO Box 547	Slaton	79364	(806) 828-3322	Kirk Kitchens	Unique	Lubbock Area
Westway Baptist Church, Houston	11207 Perry Rd	Houston	77064	(281) 894-4542	David Barrett	Unique	
Westway Baptist Church, Huntsville	12 Fm 3179	Huntsville	77340	(936) 291-8234	Tommie Haley	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Westwood Baptist Church, Palestine	1809 Bassett Rd	Palestine	75803	(903) 723-8297	Rick Dees	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Westwood Baptist Church, Tyler	820 N Northwest Loop 323	Tyler	75702	(903) 592-5124	Ron Moore	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Wheelock Baptist Church	PO Box 156	Wheelock	77882	(979) 828-3457	David May	Unique	Robertson
Whispering Pines Baptist Church, Conroe	15200 Fm 1485 Rd	Conroe	77306-	(281) 572-2915	James Allee	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
White Hall Baptist Church, Gatesville	PO Box 933	Gatesville	76528		Mike Barron	Unique	Coryell
White Oak Baptist Church, Houston	3615 Mangum Rd	Houston	77092-	(713) 682-3643	John Wethington	Dual (BGCT)	Union
White Oak Baptist Church, Yantis	PO Box 356	Yantis	75497-	(903) 383-2310	Jimmy Rogers	Unique	Rehoboth
White Rock Baptist Church, San Augustine	Rt 2 Box 975	San Augustine	75972	(936) 275-3887		Unique	Shelby-Doches
White Rock Country Baptist Church, Celeste	671 Fm 1566 W	Celeste	75423	(903) 274-9988	Don Giddens	Unique	Hunt
Whiterock Baptist Church, Anna	5061 CR 1220	Anna	75409	(972) 837-1222	Gary Sherrill	Unique	Collin
Wildwood Baptist Church, Mesquite	531 S Walker St	Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-8201	Rick Nichols	Unique	Dallas
Wildwood Baptist Church, Pinehurst	PO Box 1037	Pinehurst	77362-	(281) 356-8432	Billy Sutherland	Unique	
Wildwood Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 729	Village Mills	77663-	(409) 834-2215	Jimmy Linn	Unique	Emmanuel
Williams Road Baptist Church, Benbrook	4601 Williams Rd	Benbrook	76116-	(817) 244-5422	Howard Holmes	Unique	Tarrant
Willing Workers Baptist Church, Dallas	4142 Gladewater Rd	Dallas	75216	(214) 376-8846	Oliver Lomax	Dual (Other)	
Willow Park Baptist Church, Aledo	129 S Ranch House Rd	Aledo	76008-	(817) 441-1596	Clark Bosher	Unique	
Willow River Church, Houston	15330 Willow River Rd	Houston	77095	(281) 550-9229	Al Cabrera	Dual (Other)	Union
Willow Springs Baptist Church, Athens	11240 Fm 59	Athens	75751-	(903) 677-0862	Terry Pellman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Willowcreek Fellowship, Plano	1804 Ave P	Plano	75074	(972) 423-2950	Roy F Frady	Dual (BGCT)	Collin
Wilshire Park Baptist Church, Midland	801 S Bentwood Dr	Midland	79703-	(432) 694-7787	Glenn Pipes	Unique	Basin Baptist Network
Windom Baptist Church, Windom	PO Box 1026	Windom	75492	(903) 623-2215	Judson Strawbridge	Dual (BGCT)	Fannin
Winfree Baptist Church, Orange	19525 Hwy 62 S	Orange	77630-	(409) 735-7181		Unique	Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Wink Community Baptist Church	PO Box 996	Wink	79789	(432) 527-3453	Joseph Mohler	Unique	Pecos Valley
Woden Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 45	Woden	75978	(936) 564-1568	Tim Rule	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Woodhaven Baptist Deaf Church	9920 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055-	(713) 467-3325	Arthur Craig	Dual (Other)	
Woodlake Baptist Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony Rd	Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-1190	Rob Lane	Unique	North Texas
Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Jacksonville	273 E State Hwy 204	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-6019	Donny Sadler	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Woodland Hills Baptist Church, Longview	2105 E Loop 281	Longview	75605	(903) 757-3110	Charles Hunt	Unique	North Texas
Woodland Trails Baptist, Houston	9615 N Houston Rosslyn Rd	Houston	77088	(713) 937-7689		Unique	Union
Woodlawn Baptist Church, Lufkin	4172 W State Hwy 103	Lufkin	75904-	(936) 634-3421	Kenneth Mayo	Unique	Unity
Woodrow Baptist Church, Lubbock	16706 Loop 493	Lubbock	79423	(806) 368-9570	Carrol Green	Unique	Lubbock Area
Woodrow Baptist Church, Silsbee	1325 Woodrow Rd	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-2881		Unique	Emmanuel
Wooster Baptist Church, Baytown	7007 Bayway Dr	Baytown	77520-	(281) 424-5558	Jason Shuttlesworth	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
World Vision Church, Irving	4008 Greenview Dr S	Irving	75062	(817) 703-4322	Abraham Song	Unique	North Texas
Yahweh Street Ministries, Conroe	PO Box 7224	Cut And Shoot	77306	(936) 524-2675	Samuel Aranda	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Yehyang Baptist Church, Richardson	1921 E Spring Valley Rd	Richardson	75081	(469) 688-1650	Myeung Su Park	Unique	North Texas
Yorktown Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	5025 Yorktown Blvd	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 993-9675	Jeffrey Lynn	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Comanche	PO Box 544	Comanche	76442	(254) 879-3510	Harold Higginbotham	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 339	Groveton	75845	(936) 642-3011	Dee Queen	Unique	Neches River
Zion Rest Baptist Church, Dallas	3738 Morris St	Dallas	75212		Roosevelt Simpson	Dual (BGCT)	
Zomi Church Dallas, Fort Worth	5900 Montague St	Fort Worth	76119-	(214) 642-7490	Pau Khup	Unique	Tarrant

* ITALICS indicate churches in more than one association.

Types of Church Affiliation Status
- Unique: churches that are only affiliated with the SBTC.
- Dual: churches that are affiliated with more than one organization in Texas.
- Pending: churches who have requested affiliation with the SBTC and are waiting for Executive Board approval or Convention vote.

CHURCHES WITH INCOMPLETE DATA

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Agape Fellowship Church, Brenham				(979) 836-0972	Dan Davis	Unique	Independence
All Welcome Christian Church, Houston		Houston	77044	(281) 787-3968	Derrick Spearman	Unique	Union
Antioch Christian Fellowship, Houston				(832) 230-1737	Jimmy Miranda	Unique	Union
Baptist Mission Common Street, Houston						Unique	Union
*Berean Faith Community Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77274-	(281) 431-8161	Alvin Francies	Unique	South Texas
*Berean Faith Community Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77274-	(281) 431-8161	Alvin Francies	Unique	Union
Bethesda International Grace Mission, Garland					Stephen Thomas	Unique	
Bible Baptist Church, Cleburne		Cleburne	76033		Donald Shipman	Dual (BGCT)	
Bible Believers Baptist Church, Kennard		Kennard	75847	(936) 831-2027	Tracy Henderson	Unique	Neches River
Blessed Redeemer Community Church, McAllen		Edinburg		(956) 867-5872	Richard Ebreo	Unique	
Bountiful Blessings Church International, Humble		Humble	77338-	(281) 673-6131	Russell Reed Jr	Unique	
Bread of Life Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77004	(832) 884-4632	Lawrence Manuel	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Bridgeway Baptist of Princeton, McKinney		Princeton	75407		John Lopez	Unique	North Texas
Calvary Baptist Church of Dallas			75060		Seung Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Cates St. Baptist Church, Bridgeport		Bridgeport	76426		Randy James	Unique	Harvest
Cathedral Faith Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77229	(832) 731-5411	Darren Payne	Unique	New Beginnings
Centro Familiar Cristiano, Nacogdoches		Nacogdoches	75963	(936) 560-6952	Ricardo Coss	Unique	
Christian Builders Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Desoto	75115	(214) 434-9521	Charles Smith	Unique	
Christian Life Church of McAllen		Mcallen	78504	(956) 451-0699	Roberto Elizondo	Unique	
City of Faith Fellowship Church, Humble		Humble	77347		John Williams	Dual (BGCT)	Union
City of Faith, Pearland				(832) 671-7991	John Foster	Unique	
Community Outreach Church, Houston		Houston	77076		Jimmy Moore	Unique	Union
Companerismo Nuevo Amanecer, San Ygnacio		San Ygnacio	78067	(956) 233-7396		Unique	Laredo
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Elgin		Elgin	78621	(512) 285-4280	Mitchell Jones	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Ranger		Ranger	76470		Shawn Condon	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Cornerstone Church, McAllen				(956) 683-7625		Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Cristo Viene Ya, Houston		Houston	77082			Unique	South Texas
Cross Pointe Fellowship, Vidor		Vidor	77662		Kevin Little	Unique	
Crossroads Baptist Church, Corpus Christi		Corpus Christi	78412	(361) 334-2274		Unique	Corpus Christi
David Chapel Baptist Church, Fort Worth		Fort Worth	76134		Evans Oliver	Unique	
Ekklesia Church, Athens		Athens	75751-			Unique	
Evangelistic Restoration Church, Houston		Houston	77047		Joseph Cooks	Unique	Union
Faith, Hope and Love Fellowship, Austin		Austin	78758		William Hutto	Dual (BGCT)	
Family Life Fellowship Church, Humble		Humble	77346	(281) 844-6775	Herbert Reed	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church of Oakhurst				(936) 377-5612	Terry Holcomb	Unique	
First Baptist Church St. Elmo, Streetman		Streetman	75859		Marvin Clack	Dual (Other)	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Proctor		Proctor	76468		Thomas Taylor	Unique	
First Baptist Church, West Houston		Houston	77083	(281) 561-7400	Charles Canton	Unique	Union
Fish Creek Community Church, Conroe				(936) 672-0231	Ted Seago	Unique	
Fulfilling Blessings Inspirational Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216	(214) 723-8303	David Andrews	Unique	
Garden of Glory Community Church, Houston		Houston	77290		Ameal Jones	Unique	South Texas
God's Way Christian Baptist Church, Cedar Hill		Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 765-6636	Arthur Bell	Unique	
Grace Baptist Church, Bay City		Baycity		(979) 943-1898	Ken Barber	Unique	
Grace Celebration Fellowship, Dallas		Dallas	75233	(972) 467-8083	Earl Young	Unique	
Greater Independent Baptist Church, Haskell		Haskell	79521	(940) 864-2574	Ollie D. Johnson	Unique	Double Mountain
Greater Zion Community Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77093			Unique	South Texas
Harvest Bible Fellowship, Damon		Damon	77430-	(979) 742-3038	John Jones	Unique	Gulf Coast
Heavenly Joy Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas				(972) 290-4995	Marion Barnett	Dual (BGCT)	
Houston Nepali Church				(903) 372-0104	Abraham Tamang	Unique	South Texas
Iglesia Bautista Cristo es la Verdad, Houston				(281) 397-0016	Lorenzo Garcia Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Bautista El Encuentro, El Paso				(915) 694-4445		Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Genesis, Houston		Houston	77009			Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Bautista Gracia y Verdad, Red Rock		Red Rock	78662	(512) 718-1357	Antonio Casas Garza	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Dekalb		Dekalb	75559	(903) 667-5103	Juan Puente	Unique	Bowie
Iglesia Bautista Macedonia 1, Albany		Albany	76430	(325) 676-2649		Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Maranata, Arlington				(682) 667-9739	Hervin Antonio	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Punto Alto, Austin					Juan Padilla	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista University, Texarkana		Texarkana	75501			Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Vida Eterna, Houston		Houston	77084		Hector Lombrana	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Walnut Creek, Magnolia				(281) 259-0696		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia El Faro, Alvin		Alvin	77511-	(210) 440-3938	Geraldo Cambrany	Unique	Gulf Coast
Igreja Batista Casa de Deus, Houston		Houston	77083		Elcio Nunez	Dual (BGCT)	Union

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Kaleo Community Church, Fort Worth				(817) 523-9976	Justin Hancock	Unique	Denton
Keller Bible Church		Keller	76244	(817) 657-1119	Val De Leon	Unique	North Texas
Langwood Baptist Church, Houston				(713) 462-1519	Roland Spears	Unique	Union
Life Community Church, Houston		Houston	77089		Ronnie Gibson	Dual (BGCT)	
LifeStone Church, Weatherford		Weatherford	76086-	(817) 599-3557	Benjamin Helton	Unique	
Livingstones Fellowship, Forney		Forney	75126		Chris Bottoms Jr.	Unique	North Texas
Love Community Church, Houston		Houston	77290	(281) 300-3187	John Goodman Jr	Unique	New Beginnings
Members of the Body Community Church, Dallas		Dallas	75210		Willie Hunnicutt	Unique	
New Beginning Baptist Church of Midway, Ben Wheeler		Ben Wheeler	75754		Shelby Davidson	Unique	
New Beginning Fellowship, Ennis		Ennis	75119	(972) 878-6549	H Edward Ricks	Unique	
New Beginnings Baptist Church, Henderson		Henderson	75652	(903) 657-7470	Curtis Durham	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
New Beginnings, Pasadena		Pasadena	77505	(281) 998-8434	Mark Wells	Unique	
New Community Baptist Church, Dallas				(214) 942-8012	Medford Body Jr	Unique	
New Direction Christian Fellowship, Beaumont		Beaumont	77707		Andrew Watkins	Unique	New Beginnings
New Hope Fellowship of Baytown, Baytown		Baytown	77521	(281) 543-5569	Eddie Norris	Unique	South Texas
New Life Baptist Church, Athens		Athens	75752		Bobby Wilson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
**New Life Community Church, Houston*		*Houston*	*77043*		*Edson Ferreira*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*Union*
**New Life Community Church, Houston*		*Houston*	*77043*		*Edson Ferreira*	*Dual (BGCT)*	*South Texas*
New Revelation Worship Center, Beaumont				(409) 434-8248	Bruce Semien	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Rose Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas			Reginald Jackson	Unique	
New Vision Family Fellowship Church, Mesquite		Mesquite	75149		Brad Ferguson	Unique	North Texas
Northside Baptist Church, Uvalde				(830) 278-2936	Matthew Mitton	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Northstar Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75247-		Anthony Stephenson	Dual (BGCT)	
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Elkhart					Melvin Hill	Unique	
Oasis de Vida Mision Bautista, Houston		Houston	77038-		Eduardo Hernandez	Unique	
One Church, Bacliff				(713) 261-7481	Bill Jernigan	Unique	Galveston
Open Door Baptist Mission, Crockett		Crockett	75835		Davis Thornton	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Parkview Baptist Church, Arlington		Arlington	76012-		Mark Darby	Unique	Tarrant
Perfecting of the Saints Church, Beaumont		Beaumont	77713	(409) 753-2124	Charles Grogan	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
Philippi Missions Baptist Church, Carrollton				(214) 483-2216	Kyong Youl (Paul) Suh	Unique	North Texas
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Thornton		Thornton	76687	(254) 385-6618	T.R. Spivey	Unique	
Praise Tabernacle Church, Dallas		Dallas	75203	(214) 994-0791	Joseph Scott	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Timpson, Rusk		Rusk	75785	(903) 683-5494	Matias De La Rosa	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Primera Iglesia Bautista, San Leon		San Leon	77539	(281) 728-5607	Julio Hernandez	Unique	Galveston
Project Visions Amass, Mesquite				(469) 363-8749		Unique	
Promise Land Church, Amarillo		Amarillo	79159		Steven Staten	Unique	
Restoration Baptist Church, Streetman		Streetman	75859	(903) 599-1123	Ronald Chad Ray	Unique	Bi-Stone
Revealing Truth Temple Baptist Church, El Paso		El Paso	79924-		Rodney Ransom-Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	
Riverside Baptist Church, Stephenville		Stephenville				Unique	Erath
Rowden Baptist Church, Baird					Wayne Lenz	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Saem Muil Baptist Church, Houston				(713) 290-9191	Philip O Kwon	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Saesoon Baptist Church, Carrollton		Carrollton	75007	(972) 416-6701	Samuel D. Yun	Unique	
Service Time Church, Houston		Houston	77073-		Wilbert Brown	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
Solomon's Colonnade, Corpus Christi		Corpus Christi	78418		Darren Sutton	Unique	
SonLight Baptist Church, Hutto		Hutto	78634-		Tommy Ham	Dual (BGCT)	Colorado
South Side Baptist Church, Conroe				(936) 756-3139	Vince Yearwood	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Southeast Antioch Community Church, Houston		Houston	77033	(713) 731-1944	B.J. Mondy	Unique	South Texas
St. Timothy Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216-	(214) 549-0669	Bill McFarland	Dual (BGCT)	
**Steep Hollow Baptist Church, Bryan*				*(979) 776-7849*	*John Gardner*	*Unique*	*Agape Fellowship*
**Steep Hollow Baptist Church, Bryan*				*(979) 776-7849*	*John Gardner*	*Unique*	*Creath-Brazos*
The Church at Crossbridge, Laneville		Laneville	75667	(903) 392-3186	Kevin Holmes	Unique	Greater East Texas
The Exciting Eagle Strength Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas			Curtis Scott	Unique	
The Fellowship of Pearland, Pearland				(281) 728-0795	Roy McClung	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Fellowship, Alvin		Alvin	77512-		Wade Jenkins	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Mosaic Church, Houston				(713) 828-5675	Troy Williams Sr	Dual (BGCT)	
The Open Door Church, Houston		Houston	77008	(281) 687-0909	L. H. Henderson	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
The Woodlands Korean Baptist Church, Spring		Spring	77386-	(832) 928-6011	John Wang	Unique	
Tree of Life Community Church, Houston		Houston	77229-		William Trailer III	Unique	Union
Trinity First Baptist Church, Dallas					Mickey Gerald	Dual (BGCT)	
True Love Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216-		M.E. Sargent	Unique	
Uncommon Church, Austin		Austin	78759		Michael Robison	Unique	Bluebonnet

Church Name	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Visa Vision Prayer Ministries, Dallas		Dallas	75203-		Howard Harris	Unique	
Westfield Community Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77014	(832) 563-7864	Henry Prosper	Unique	
Williams Road Baptist Church, San Benito		San Benito	78586	(956) 577-1211	Darryl Smith	Unique	
Zomi Christian Church, Dallas		Dallas	75231		Pau Khup	Unique	North Texas
Zomi Family Houston Christian Fellowship		Houston	77081	(703) 727-8533		Dual (Other)	

* ITALICS indicate churches in more than one association.

Types of Church Affiliation Status
- Unique: churches that are only affiliated with the SBTC.
- Dual: churches that are affiliated with more than one organization in Texas.
- Pending: churches who have requested affiliation with the SBTC and are waiting for Executive Board approval or Convention vote.



Directory of Areas & Associations

AREAS & ASSOCIATIONS

Abilene-Callahan Baptist Association
Larry Tarver
PO Box 5228 • Abilene, TX 79608
Phone: (325) 673-8349Fax: (325) 675-5414
Email:larry.acba@suddenlink.com

Agape Fellowship Baptist Association
Larry Ideker
PO Box 232 • Burton, TX 77835
Phone: (979) 289-2061 Fax:
Email: idekers@sbcglobal.net

Amarillo Area Baptist Association
Bryan Houser
2123 S. Van Buren • Amarillo, TX 79109
Phone: (806) 372-6566 Fax: (806) 372-6595
Email: ababryan@arn.net

Austin Baptist Association
David Smith
3811 Harmon Avenue • Austin, TX 78751
Phone: (512) 454-2558 Fax: (512) 454-2410
Email: david@austinbaptist.org

Basin Baptist Network
Donny Cortimilia
PO Box 60180 • Midland, TX 79711
Phone: (432) 563-3700 Fax: (432) 563-3701
Email: coordinator@basinbaptist.org

Bell Baptist Association
Tom Henderson
PO Box 1447 • Belton, TX 76513
Phone: (254) 939-0761 Fax: (254) 939-9129
Email: tom.bba@sbcglobal.net

Big Bend Baptist Association
Edward Jennings
PO Box 1488 • Marfa, TX 79843
Phone: (432) 729-4349 Fax:
Email: ambigbend@gmail.com

Bi-Fork Baptist Association
Robert Wheat
PO Box 2125 • Vernon, TX 76385
Phone: (940) 552-2500 Fax: (940) 552-2501
Email: rwheat@bifork.org

Bi-Stone Baptist Association
Olin Boles, Interim DOM
500 E. Carthage • Mexia, TX 76667
Phone: (254) 562-5576 Fax:
Email: dom@bistonebaptist.org

Blanco Baptist Association
Rafael Murillo
3901 Charco Road • Beeville, TX 78102
Phone: (361) 358-9420 Fax: (361) 358-0299
Email: blancobaptist@sbcglobal.net

Bluebonnet Baptist Association
Robby Partain
1424 North Business IH-35 • New Braunfels, TX 78130
Phone: (830) 629-7674 Fax: (830) 629-0610
Email: robby@bluebonnetbaptist.org

Bosque Baptist Association
Jim Houser
PO Box 391 • Clifton, TX 76634
Phone: (254) 675-8381 Fax: (254) 675-8381
Email: bba@fbcclifton.com

Bowie Baptist Association
Jim Turnbo
PO Box 7740 • Texarkana, TX 75505
Phone: (903) 831-0194 Fax: (903) 585-3691
Email: jimturnbo@bowiebaptist.org

Brown Baptist Association
Heart O' Texas Baptist Network
Don Fawcett
PO Box 1646 • Brownwood, TX 76804
Phone: (325) 643-1348 Fax: (325) 643-2897
Email: don@texasmissions.org

Burnet-Llano Baptist Association
Dale Hill
325 Ancient Oaks Drive • Marble Falls, TX 78654
Phone: (830) 693-0934 Fax: (830) 693-0934
Email: burnetllanoba@hotmail.com

Caprock Baptist Association
Caprock Plains Baptist Area
Lester Griffin
2301 Utica • Plainview, TX 79072
Phone: (806) 296-2751 Fax: (806) 296-2755
Email: caprockplains@nts-online.net

Castle Gap Baptist Association
Juan Avila
PO Box 575 • Iraan, TX 79744
Phone: (432) 639-2344Fax:
Email: francisjuan6259@yahoo.com

Central Texas Baptist Association
Floyd Peterson
PO Box 1518 • Corsicana, TX 75151
Phone: (903) 872-2331 Fax: (903) 872-4424
Email: yobrofloyd@hotmail.com

Coastal Bend Baptist Association
Michael O'Neill
712 West Avenue D • Kingsville, TX 78363
Phone: (361) 595-5523 Fax:
Email: mike-cbba@sbcglobal.net

Collin Baptist Association
Vince Smith
970 South Highway 5 • McKinney, TX 75069
Phone: (972) 562-5818 Fax: (972) 542-0348
Email: vince.smith@collinbaptist.com

Colorado Baptist Association
Barry Barnet
1515 Briar Lane• Wharton, TX 77488
Phone: (979) 532-0233 Fax: (979) 532-0237
Email: bdbarnet2017@gmail.com

Concho Valley Baptist Association
Jeff Box
825 North Main Street • San Angelo, TX 76903
Phone: (325) 653-4898 Fax: (325) 655-4820
Email: cvbadom@cvbaptassoc.org

Cooke County Baptist Association
Hollis Parsons (Moderator)
PO Box 842 • Gainesville, TX 76241
Phone: (940) 665-4082 Fax:
Email: lori.geojcarro11@gmail.com

Corpus Christi Baptist Association
Anson Nash
3115 Ocean Dr • Corpus Christi, TX 78404
Phone: (361) 853-2555 Fax: (361) 853-9699
Email: anash@ccbatx.org

Coryell Baptist Association
Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main Stree • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax:
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Creath-Brazos Baptist Association
410 E Tarrow, Suite 101 • College Station, TX 77840
Phone: (979) 846-1788 Fax: (979) 268-7761
Email: cbbadom@cbba.org

Cross Timbers Southern Baptist Association
Dwaine Clower
PO Box 644 • Rising Star, TX 76471
Phone: (254) 725-7574 Fax: (254) 725-6600
Email:

Crossroads Baptist Association
John McCullough
1204 West 4th Street • Big Spring, TX 79720
Phone: (432) 263-1673 Fax: (432) 263-1950
Email: john@crossroadsbaptistassociation.org

Dallas Baptist Association
Bob Dean
8001 East R.L. Thornton • Dallas, TX 75228
Phone: (214) 319-1159 Fax: (214) 324-2809
Email: bobdean@dba.net

Del Rio-Uvalde Baptist Association
Tommy Larner
117 East Commerce Street • Uvalde, TX 78801
Phone: (830) 278-5351 Fax:
Email: dom.druba@gmail.com

Denton Baptist Association
Morgan Malone
1406 N. Corinth Street, Suite 408 • Corinth, TX 76208
Phone: (940) 498-5200 Fax: (940) 498-5204
Email: morgan@dentonbaptist.org

Dogwood Trails Baptist Association
Lee Welch
PO Box 949 • Jacksonville, TX 75766
Phone: (903) 586-5156 Fax: (903) 586-4293
Email: dom.dtba@gmail.com

Double Mountain Baptist Association
Joe Walton
PO Drawer 1112 • Stamford, TX 79553
Phone: (325) 773-2462 Fax: (325) 773-2463
Email: joewdmba@att.net

El Paso Baptist Association
Joseph B. Christopherson
2012 Grant Avenue • El Paso, TX 79930
Phone: (915) 544-8671 Fax: (915) 533-5102
Email: jchristopherson@elpasoba.org

Ellis Baptist Association
Richard Cody
3080 West Highway 287 Bypass • Waxahachie, TX 75167
Phone: (972) 937-9320 Fax: (972) 937-9326
Email: richard@ellisbaptist.org

Emmanuel Baptist Association
Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmy Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: jneel@snbarea.org

Enon Baptist Association
Tim Ellis
PO Box 928 • Linden, TX 75563
Phone: (903) 756-7331 Fax: (903) 756-8716
Email: enondom@valornet.com

Erath Baptist Association
Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main Stree • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax:
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Falls Baptist Association
F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Charles Cole
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Fannin Baptist Association
Jerry Christopher
1505 Silo Road • Bonham, TX 75418
Phone: (903) 583-2210 Fax: (903) 640-0252
Email: jchristopher@cableone.net

Frio River Baptist Association
Loren Fast
PO Drawer P • Pearsall, TX 78061
Phone: (830) 334-2061 Fax: (830) 334-3025
Email: frioriverbaptist@outlook.com

Galveston Baptist Association
Dale Hill
1221 Cedar Drive • LaMarque, TX 77568
Phone: (713) 530-8877 Fax: (409) 938-1713
Email: office@gbachurches.org

Gambrell Baptist Association
Steven Gaither
PO Box 603 • Gonzales, TX 78629
Phone: (830) 672-3830 Fax: (830) 672-8396
Email: scba@gvec.net

Golden Triangle Baptist Network
555 N 10th Street • Beaumont, TX 77702
Phone: (409) 832-1110 Fax: (409) 892-9534
Email:fbcb@me.com

Gonzales Baptist Association
Steven Gaither
PO Box 603 • Gonzales, TX 78629
Phone: (830) 672-3830 Fax: (830) 672-8396
Email: scba@southcentralarea.org

Grayson Baptist Association
Bobby Fletcher
PO Box 1806 • Sherman, TX 75091
Phone: (903) 868-9361 Fax: (903) 893-3630
Email: brobobby1@live.com

Greater East Texas Baptist Association
Tommy Dorgon
PO Box 9038 • Longview, TX 75608
Phone: (903) 295-2900 Fax:
Email: twcrm@aol.com

Gregg Baptist Association
Chris Robeson
121 Gilmer Road • Longview, TX 75604
Phone: (903) 445-8220 Fax: (903) 753-1360
Email: kevinbright77@gmail.com

Guadalupe Baptist Association
Walter Jackson
PO Box 3827 • Victoria, TX 77903
Phone: (361) 575-5281 Fax: (361) 576-4706
Email: guadalupeassn@sbcglobal.net

Gulf Coast Baptist Association
Chuck Beem
2700 East Highway 35 • Angleton, TX 77515
Phone: (979) 849-2477 Fax: (979) 849-9660
Email: chuck@gulfcoastbaptist.org

Hamilton Baptist Association
Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main Stree • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax:
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Harmony-Pittsburg Baptist Association
Randel Trull
403 Daingerfield • Pittsburg, TX 75686
Phone: (903) 856-6696 Fax: (903) 856-5692
Email: hpbadom@gmail.com

Harvest Baptist Association
Gerry Lewis
PO Box 1735 • Decatur, TX 76234
Phone: (940) 683-0133 Fax: (940) 683-0134
Email: dom@harvestba.com

Heart O' Texas Baptist Network
Don Fawcett
1004 Main • Brownwood, TX 76804
Phone: (325) 643-1348 Fax: (325) 643-2897
Email: don@texasmissions.org

Hill Baptist Association
Kenneth Coleman
PO Box 1606 • Hillsboro, TX 76645
Phone: (254) 582-5551 Fax: (903) 872-4424
Email: broken22@windstream.net

Hill Country Baptist Association
John Brackin
PO Box 294718 • Kerrville, TX 78029
Phone: (214) 683-4006 Fax:
Email: dom4hcba@gmail.com

Hunt Baptist Association
Jim Gatliff
2900 Eastland Street • Greenville, TX 75402
Phone: (903) 454-2690 Fax: (903) 454-9478
Email: dom@argontech.net

Independence Baptist Association
F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Charles Cole
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Kauf-Van Baptist Association
Ernest M. McCoulskey
PO Box 708 • Terrell, TX 75160
Phone: (972) 563-8023 Fax: (972) 563-6707
Email: ernie@netportusa.com

Lake Ivie Baptist Association
Keith Simpson
PO Box 639 • Ballinger, TX 76821
Phone: (325) 365-2585 Fax: (325) 365-5960
Email: lakeiviebaptist@yahoo.com

Lamesa Baptist Association
Dennis Adams, Moderator
PO Box 1373 • Lamesa, TX 79331
Phone: (806) 201-0595 Fax: (806) 497-6456
Email: dradams1164@gmail.com

Lampasas Baptist Association
Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main Stree • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax:
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Laredo Baptist Association
Mario Garcia
1320 San Bernardo • Laredo, TX 78041
Phone: (956) 791-0410 Fax: (956)723-8290
Email: mario.garcia@lba.com

Leon Baptist Association
PO Box 1018 • Jewitt, TX 75846
Phone: (903) 626-4736 Fax:
Email: ebcpastor@hughes.net

Llanos Altos Baptist Association
Caprock Plains Baptist Area
Lester Griffin
2301 Utica • Plainview, TX 79072
Phone: (806) 296-2751 Fax: (806) 296-2755
Email: caprockplains@nts-online.net

Lubbock Area Baptist Association
Jerry Joplin
4207 34th Street • Lubbock, TX 79401
Phone: (806) 791-4442 Fax: (806) 791-1115
Email: labacc@arn.net

Milam Baptist Association
F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Charles Cole
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Neches River Baptist Association
Bill Jones
PO Box 995 • Crockett, TX 75835
Phone: (936) 544-3754 Fax: (936) 546-9183
Email: nrbaoffice@valornet.com

New Beginnings Baptist Association
C.C. Phillips
750 Turney Drive • Houston, TX 77038
Phone: (281) 260-7575 Fax: (281) 734-7486
Email:

New Bethel Baptist Association
Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: jneel@snbarea.org

North Texas Baptist Association
Heath Peloquin
571 South Edmonds Lane • Lewisville, TX 75067
Phone: (214) 808-2391 Fax:
Email: heathpeloquin@ymail.com

Palo Pinto Baptist Association
Parker Palo Pinto Baptist Area
Ferel Gage
PO Box C • Mineral Wells, TX 76068
Phone: (940) 452-1336 Fax:
Email: ferelgage@yahoo.com

Paluxy Baptist Association
Glenn Ward
1844 Acton Highway • Granbury, TX 76049
Phone: (817) 579-5111 Fax: (817) 579-1207
Email: dom@paluxybaptist.org

Parker Baptist Association
Parker Palo Pinto Baptist Area
John Thielepape
PO Box 1207 • Weatherford, TX 76086
Phone: (817) 599-6586 Fax: (817) 599-6588
Email: john@parkerbaptist.org

Pecos Valley Baptist Association
Dudley Mullins
PO Box 1105 • Kermit, TX 79745
Phone: (432) 586-6601 Fax: (432) 586-3950
Email: edudmullins@gmail.com

Permian Regional Baptist Association
202 SW Avenue C • Seminole, TX 79360
Phone: (432) 758-3291 Fax: (432) 758-2120
Email: seanbecker@me.com

Red River Valley Baptist Association
Mike Fortenberry
2320 Clarksville • Paris, TX 75460
Phone: (903) 785-2890 Fax:
Email: domred@att.net

Rehoboth Baptist Association
Kent Pate
1139 East Industrial • Sulpher Springs, TX 75482
Phone: (903) 885-2868 Fax: (903) 885-3506
Email: kent@rehobothonline.org

Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association
Robert Cepeda
617 West Expressway 83 • Weslaco, TX 78596
Phone: (956) 968-3161 Fax: (956) 969-3126
Email: rgvdom@gmail.com

Robertson Baptist Association
F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Charles Cole
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Rolling Plains Baptist Network
Daniel Dotson, Network Director
PO Box 214 • Snyder, TX 79550
Phone: (325) 282-2281 Fax: (325) 574-1524
Email: fbcblackwell@hotmail.com

Rusk-Panola Baptist Association
East Texas Baptist Area
Gerald L. Edwards
PO Box 546 • Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
Phone: (903) 822-3474 Fax: (903) 822-3302
Email: etba@tyler.net

Sabine Valley Baptist Association
Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: jneel@snbarea.org

San Antonio Baptist Association
Darrell Horn
5807 I-10 West • San Antonio, TX 78201
Phone: (210) 525-9954 Fax: (210) 525-1604
Email: horndarrell@mac.com

San Felipe Baptist Association
Sam Waltman
1105 San Jacinto • Rosenberg, TX 77471
Phone: (281) 232-8556 Fax: (281) 239-7720
Email: sawaltman@earthlink.net

San Jacinto Baptist Association
Randell Gilchrist
PO Box 1533 • Baytown, TX 77522
Phone: (281) 422-3604 Fax: (281) 427-6292
Email: randy.gilchrist@sanjacintobaptist.com

Shelby-Doches Baptist Association
East Texas Baptist Area
Gerald L. Edwards
PO Box 546 • Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
Phone: (903) 822-3474 Fax: (903) 822-3302
Email: etba@tyler.net

Smith Baptist Association
Danny Pickens
3226 Old Jacksonville Road • Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: (903) 581-6139 Fax: (903) 581-7967
Email:danny@smithbaptist.org

Soda Lake Baptist Association
Randy Babin
106 W Emory St • Marshall, TX 75670
Phone: (903) 938-0756 Fax: (903) 938-0765
Email: sodalake@sbcglobal.net

South Plains Baptist Association
Michael Holster, treasurer
PO Box 185 • Smyer, TX 79367
Phone: (806) 893-8578 Fax:
Email: spba.1@netzero.com

South Texas Baptist Association
Lynn Snider
25823 Drybrook • Spring, TX 77389
Phone: (281) 415-1960 Fax: (281) 516-3464
Email: dom@southtexasba.com

Southeast Texas Baptist Area
Charles Hunt
2628 McFadden Street • Beaumont, TX 77702
Phone: (409) 344- 3211 Fax:
Email: chunt9452@sbcglobal.net

Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association
Carrol L. Hambrick
1105 Radisson Drive • Hewitt, TX 76643
Phone: (254) 495-4466 Fax:
Email: sbcta@earthlink.net

Southwest Metroplex Baptist Association
Scott Whitson
601 North Nolan River Road • Cleburne, TX 76033
Phone: (817) 645-8222 Fax: (817) 645-2131
Email: dom@swmba.net

Staked Plains Baptist Association
Caprock Plains Baptist Area
Lester Griffin
2301 Utica • Plainview, TX 79072
Phone: (806) 296-2751 Fax: (806) 296-2755
Email: caprock@texasonline.net

Tarrant Baptist Association
David Bowman
4520 James Avenue • Fort Worth, TX 76115
Phone: (817) 927-1911 Fax: (817) 923-0714
Email: becky@tarrantbaptist.org

Top O' Texas Baptist Association
James Greer
PO Box 300 • Pampa, TX 79066
Phone: (806) 665-3152 Fax: (806) 665-0277
Email: tpotxjg@nts.net

Tri-County Baptist Association
Genoa Goad
PO Box 1151 • Cisco, TX 76437
Phone: (254) 442-4568 Fax:
Email: domtricountry@suddenlinkmail.com

Trinity River Baptist Association
David Williams
PO Box 1269 • Liberty, TX 77575
Phone: (936) 336-9232 Fax: (936) 336-7059
Email: david@TRBATexas.org

Tryon-Evergreen Baptist Association
Roger Yancey
PO Box 2418 • Conroe, TX 77303
Phone: (936) 856-2001 Fax: (936) 856-0227
Email: ryancey@teba.org

Union Baptist Association
Josh Ellis
2916 West T.C. Jester, Suite 200 • Houston, TX 77018
Phone: (713) 56-8392 Fax: (713) 957-1478
Email: tom@ubahouston.org

Unity Baptist Association
Stephen Parks
3507 Daniel McCall Drive • Lufkin, TX 75904
Phone: (936) 634-3734 Fax: (936) 634-3769
Email: unityba@gmail.com

Waco Regional Baptist Network
Tim Randolph
PO Box 1848 • Waco, TX 76703
Phone: (254) 753-2408 Fax: (254) 755-6365
Email: director@wacobaptists.org

Wichita-Archer-Clay Baptist Association
Darrell Brown, Interim DOM
PO Box 4110 • Wichita Falls, TX 76308
Phone: (940) 224-9136 Fax: (940) 691-0912
Email: dbrown940@gmail.com

Williamson Baptist Association
Travis Bundrick
919 South IH-35 • Georgetown, TX 78628
Phone: (512) 930-0965 Fax: (512) 819-9348
Email: travis@wbatexas.org